



1986 Statistical Supplement

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

Statistical Supplement

to the Annual Report

Fiscal Year 1986

Government Publications
Texas State Documents

SEP 9 1988

Dallas Public Library

Texas Higher Education
Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|---|
| Texas Institutions of Higher Education | 1 |
|--|---|

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

| | |
|---|----|
| Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1981-1985 | |
| Institutions of Higher Education | 7 |
| Public Senior Institutions | 8 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges | 10 |
| Independent Senior Institutions | 12 |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 14 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 15 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges | 24 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .. | 32 |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 33 |
| Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools | 34 |
| Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools | 39 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Resident and Nonresident Students | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 47 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges | 48 |

| | |
|---|----|
| County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges | |
| Texas Resident Students by County of Origin .. | 50 |
| Out-of-State Enrollments | 53 |

FACULTY DATA

| | |
|---|----|
| Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 57 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges | 66 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Tenured Faculty by Ethnic Origin, Sex | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 68 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Faculty Salaries, All Ranks | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 73 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Faculty Salaries by Rank | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 74 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Student-Faculty Ratios | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 77 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Faculty Salaries | |
| Public Community Junior Colleges | 78 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

| | |
|---|----|
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | |
| Semester Credit Hours by Level | 81 |
| Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program | 82 |
| Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program | 85 |
| Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program | 88 |
| Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program | 91 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1985 | 92 |
| Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1986 | 93 |
| Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1986 | 94 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum Area, Fall 1985 | 95 |
| PHYSICAL FACILITIES | |
| Investment in Physical Plant Public Institutions of Higher Education | 103 |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 104 |
| Other Agencies of Higher Education | 105 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges | 106 |
| Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1986 | 107 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986 | 108 |
| Public Technical Institutes, As of October 31, 1986 | 110 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1986 | 111 |
| Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986 | 112 |
| HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS | |
| Legislative Appropriations, All Funds Agencies of Higher Education | 115 |
| Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue Agencies of Higher Education | 121 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 126 |
| Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 127 |
| Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 128 |

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions, through FY 1986 .. | 131 |
| Statement of Collections | 132 |
| Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions | 134 |
| Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 135 |
| Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior Colleges | 136 |
| Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 138 |
| Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Colleges | 139 |
| Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education | 140 |
| Auxiliary Loans to Assist Students | 141 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Future Teacher Loan Program | 142 |
| Teacher Education Loan Program | 143 |
| Tuition Equalization Grants Programs | 144 |
| State Student Incentive Grants Program | 145 |
| Texas Public Educational State Student Incentive Grants Program, Public Senior College and Universities | 146 |
| Texas Public Educational State Student Incentive Grants Program, Public Health Science Center | 147 |
| Texas Public Educational State Student Incentive Grants Program, Public Community Colleges | 147 |
| State Scholarship for Ethnic Recruitment, Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 149 |
| Exemptions | 150 |
| Waivers | 174 |

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Date of Founding ¹ |
|---|-------------------------------|
| East Texas State University, Commerce | 1889 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana ² | 1971 |
| Lamar University, Beaumont | 1923 |
| Lamar University at Orange ³ | 1971 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur ³ | 1975 |
| Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls | 1922 |
| North Texas State University, Denton | 1890 |
| Pan American University, Edinburg | 1927 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville ² | 1973 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches | 1923 |
| Texas A&M University System | |
| Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View | 1876 |
| Tarleton State University, Stephenville | 1899 |
| Texas A&M University, College Station | 1876 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 1962 |
| Texas Southern University, Houston | 1947 |
| Texas State University System | |
| Angelo State University, San Angelo | 1928 |
| Sam Houston State University, Huntsville | 1879 |
| Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos | 1901 |
| Sul Ross State University, Alpine | 1919 |
| Uvalde Study Center ² | 1973 |
| Texas Tech University, Lubbock | 1923 |
| Texas Woman's University, Denton | 1901 |
| The University of Texas System | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 1895 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 1883 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ² | 1969 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 1913 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa ² | 1969 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 1969 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler ² | 1971 |
| University of Houston System | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ² | 1971 |
| University of Houston-Downtown, Houston | 1948 |

| | |
|--|------|
| University of Houston-University Park, Houston | 1927 |
| University of Houston-Victoria ² | 1972 |
| University System of South Texas | |
| Corpus Christi State University ² | 1971 |
| Laredo State University ² | 1969 |
| Texas A&I University, Kingsville ² | 1925 |
| West Texas State University, Canyon | 1910 |

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

| Institution | Date of Founding ¹ |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station | 1977 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth | 1970 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock | |
| School of Medicine | 1969 |
| School of Nursing | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 1972 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | 1970 |
| Southwestern Medical School | 1943 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | |
| Dental Branch | 1943 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 1963 |
| Medical School | 1969 |
| School of Public Health | 1947 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | |
| School of Nursing | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | |
| Dental School | 1969 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 1970 |
| Medical School | 1959 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | 1975 |
| School of Nursing | 1969 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 1952 |
| Medical School | 1881 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | 1968 |
| School of Nursing | 1945 |

¹Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

²An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

³A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

⁴Moved to Oklahoma City, OK, in June 1985.

Public Community Junior Colleges

| Institution | Date of Founding ¹ | Institution | Date of Founding ¹ |
|---|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Alamo Community College District | | Panola Junior College, Carthage | 1947 |
| Palo Alto College, San Antonio | 1985 | Paris Junior College, Paris | 1924 |
| San Antonio College, San Antonio | 1925 | Ranger Junior College, Ranger | 1926 |
| St. Philip's College, San Antonio | 1898 | San Jacinto College District | |
| Alvin Community College, Alvin | 1949 | Central Campus, Pasadena | 1961 |
| Amarillo College, Amarillo | 1929 | North Campus, Houston | 1974 |
| Angelina College, Lufkin | 1966 | South Campus, Houston | 1979 |
| Austin Community College, Austin | 1972 | South Plains College, Levelland | 1957 |
| Bee County College, Beeville | 1965 | Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde | 1946 |
| Blinn College, Brenham | 1883 | Tarrant County Junior College District | 1965 |
| Brazosport College, Lake Jackson | 1948 | Northeast Campus, Hurst | 1968 |
| Central Texas College, Killeen | 1965 | Northwest Campus, Fort Worth | 1975 |
| Cisco Junior College, Cisco | 1909 | South Campus, Fort Worth | 1967 |
| Clarendon College, Clarendon | 1898 | Temple Junior College, Temple | 1926 |
| College of the Mainland, Texas City | 1965 | Texarkana Community College, Texarkana | 1927 |
| Collin County Community College District, Plano | 1985 | Texas Southmost College, Brownsville | 1926 |
| Cooke County College, Gainesville | 1924 | Tyler Junior College, Tyler | 1926 |
| Dallas County Community College District | 1965 | Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon | 1970 |
| Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch | 1978 | Victoria College, Victoria | 1925 |
| Cedar Valley College, Lancaster | 1977 | Weatherford College, Weatherford | 1869 |
| Eastfield College, Mesquite | 1966 | Western Texas College, Snyder | 1969 |
| El Centro College, Dallas | 1964 | Wharton County Junior College, Wharton | 1946 |
| Mountain View College, Dallas | 1970 | | |
| North Lake College, Irving | 1977 | | |
| Richland College, Dallas | 1972 | | |
| Del Mar College, Corpus Christi | 1935 | | |
| El Paso County Community College, El Paso | 1969 | | |
| Frank Phillips College, Borger | 1948 | | |
| Galveston College, Galveston | 1935 | | |
| Grayson County College, Denison | 1963 | | |
| Henderson County Junior College, Athens | 1946 | | |
| Hill Junior College, Hillsboro | 1923 | | |
| Houston Community College, Houston | 1971 | | |
| Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 1945 | | |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring | 1981 | | |
| Kilgore College, Kilgore | 1935 | | |
| Laredo Junior College, Laredo | 1947 | | |
| Lee College, Baytown | 1934 | | |
| McLennan Community College, Waco | 1965 | | |
| Midland College, Midland | 1969 | | |
| Navarro College, Corsicana | 1946 | | |
| North Harris County College, Houston | 1972 | | |
| Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant | 1984 | | |
| Odessa College, Odessa | 1946 | | |

| Public Technical Institutes | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Institution | Date of Founding ¹ |
| Texas State Technical Institute | |
| Waco Campus | 1965 |
| Amarillo Campus | 1969 |
| Harlingen Campus | 1969 |
| Sweetwater Campus | 1970 |

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Date of Founding ¹ |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Abilene Christian University, Abilene | 1906 |
| Amber University, Garland | 1962 |
| American Technological University, Killeen | 1973 |
| Austin College, Sherman | 1849 |
| Baylor University, Waco | 1845 |
| Bishop College, Dallas | 1880 |
| Concordia Lutheran College, Austin | 1926 |
| Dallas Baptist University, Dallas | 1897 |
| East Texas Baptist University, Marshall | 1914 |
| Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston ⁴ | 1953 |
| Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene | 1891 |
| Houston Baptist University, Houston | 1960 |
| Howard Payne University, Brownwood | 1889 |
| Huston-Tillotson College, Austin | 1877 |
| Incarnate Word College, San Antonio | 1900 |
| Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins | 1912 |
| Le Tourneau College, Longview | 1946 |
| Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock | 1957 |
| McMurry College, Abilene | 1922 |
| Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio | 1912 |
| Paul Quinn College, Waco | 1872 |
| St. Edward's University, Austin | 1885 |
| St. Mary's University, San Antonio | 1852 |
| Schreiner College, Kerrville | 1923 |
| Southern Methodist University, Dallas | 1911 |
| South Texas College of Law, Houston | 1923 |
| Southwestern Adventist College, Keene | 1894 |
| Southwestern University, Georgetown | 1840 |
| Texas Christian University, Fort Worth | 1873 |
| Texas College, Tyler | 1894 |
| Texas Lutheran College, Seguin | 1891 |
| Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth | 1891 |
| Trinity University, San Antonio | 1869 |
| University of Dallas, Irving | 1956 |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton | 1845 |
| University of St. Thomas, Houston | 1947 |
| Wayland Baptist University, Plainview | 1908 |
| Wiley College, Marshall | 1873 |
| William Marsh Rice University, Houston | 1912 |

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

| Institution | Date of Founding ¹ |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas | 1905 |
| Caruth School of Dental Hygiene Graduate Division | |
| Baylor College of Medicine, Houston | 1903 |
| Baylor College of Medicine/Academics School of Graduate Sciences | |

Independent Junior Colleges

| Institution | Date of Founding ¹ |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Jacksonville College, Jacksonville | 1899 |
| Lon Morris College, Jacksonville | 1873 |
| Southwestern Christian College, Terrell | 1949 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie | 1946 |

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1981-1985

| Institution | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 342,131 | 355,709 | 369,799 | 372,326 | 361,052 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 78,386 | 77,669 | 78,185 | 77,277 | 76,481 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges ¹ | 261,075 | 289,363 | 302,102 | 300,652 | 289,532 |
| Public Technical Institutes ¹ | 7,448 | 9,021 | 8,785 | 8,548 | 8,667 |
| Independent Junior Colleges | <u>1,806</u> | <u>1,266</u> | <u>1,379</u> | <u>1,238</u> | <u>1,151</u> |
| Subtotals | 690,846 | 733,028 | 760,250 | 760,041 | 736,883 |
| Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | |
| Public Institutions | 8,789 | 8,953 | 9,228 | 9,459 | 10,583 |
| Independent Institutions | <u>1,442</u> | <u>1,564</u> | <u>1,515</u> | <u>1,499</u> | <u>1,484</u> |
| Subtotals | <u>10,231</u> | <u>10,517</u> | <u>10,743</u> | <u>10,958</u> | <u>12,067</u> |
| Totals | <u>701,077</u> | <u>743,545</u> | <u>770,993</u> | <u>770,999</u> | <u>748,950</u> |

¹Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981-1985

| Institution | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | | | | | |
| East Texas State University | 7,867 | 7,760 | 7,569 | 7,139 | 6,864 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana ¹ | 1,116 | 1,138 | 1,111 | 1,283 | 1,162 |
| Lamar University | 11,791 | 12,372 | 13,277 | 13,161 | 11,787 |
| Lamar University at Orange ² | 880 | 975 | 1,061 | 1,065 | 909 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur ² | 1,053 | 1,221 | 1,435 | 1,563 | 1,453 |
| Midwestern State University | 4,522 | 4,731 | 5,032 | 4,857 | 4,681 |
| North Texas State University | 17,487 | 18,782 | 20,234 | 21,414 | 20,996 |
| Pan American University | 8,065 | 7,953 | 8,594 | 8,921 | 8,329 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville ¹ | 1,036 | 974 | 1,079 | 1,207 | 1,244 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 10,818 | 11,869 | 12,397 | 12,446 | 12,296 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 4,529 | 4,495 | 4,452 | 4,436 | 4,626 |
| Tarleton State University | 3,728 | 4,231 | 4,606 | 4,624 | 4,627 |
| Texas A&M University ³ | 35,022 | 35,995 | 36,697 | 36,669 | 34,056 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 575 | 590 | 552 | 586 | 585 |
| Texas Southern University | 8,160 | 8,282 | 8,972 | 8,834 | 8,057 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 5,600 | 5,834 | 6,336 | 6,156 | 5,875 |
| Sam Houston State University | 10,290 | 10,470 | 10,580 | 10,472 | 10,345 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 15,277 | 16,386 | 18,314 | 19,202 | 19,267 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1,564 | 1,840 | 1,917 | 1,757 | 1,667 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 484 | 473 | 531 | 484 | 460 |
| Texas Tech University | 22,954 | 22,841 | 23,704 | 23,433 | 23,456 |
| Texas Woman's University | 7,477 | 7,720 | 8,453 | 8,159 | 8,119 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 20,952 | 22,171 | 23,175 | 23,397 | 23,109 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 48,145 | 48,039 | 47,631 | 47,973 | 47,838 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ¹ | 6,904 | 7,376 | 7,450 | 7,442 | 7,177 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 15,436 | 15,129 | 15,268 | 15,322 | 14,110 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin ¹ | 1,640 | 1,825 | 1,975 | 2,003 | 1,895 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 10,562 | 11,145 | 11,890 | 12,612 | 12,137 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler ¹ | 1,955 | 2,623 | 3,142 | 3,541 | 3,618 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ¹ | 6,014 | 6,580 | 6,498 | 6,392 | 6,534 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 5,766 | 6,353 | 7,140 | 7,339 | 7,110 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 28,295 | 30,545 | 31,068 | 31,095 | 29,944 |
| University of Houston-Victoria ¹ | 732 | 801 | 918 | 921 | 962 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University ¹ | 2,847 | 3,240 | 3,469 | 3,512 | 3,597 |
| Laredo State University ¹ | 770 | 900 | 932 | 928 | 866 |
| Texas A&I University | 5,125 | 5,245 | 5,517 | 5,507 | 5,115 |
| West Texas State University | 6,693 | 6,805 | 6,823 | 6,474 | 6,179 |
| Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 342,131 | 355,709 | 369,799 | 372,326 | 361,052 |

¹An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

²A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

³Beginning with fall 1985, enrollment in College of Veterinary Medicine reported with Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981-1985

| Institution | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Medicine | 125 | 134 | 149 | 164 | 183 |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine (Professional) | --- | --- | --- | --- | 544 |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine (Academic) .. | --- | --- | --- | --- | 892 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 346 | 363 | 387 | 395 | 382 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| School of Allied Health | --- | --- | 19 | 46 | 77 |
| School of Medicine | 336 | 371 | 388 | 401 | 403 |
| School of Nursing | 65 | 103 | 165 | 203 | 180 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 281 | 303 | 299 | 318 | 329 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | 215 | 220 | 268 | 265 | 304 |
| Southwestern Medical School | 817 | 816 | 801 | 815 | 803 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | | | | | |
| Dental Branch/Academics | 174 | 149 | 122 | 125 | 109 |
| Dental School | 489 | 484 | 465 | 448 | 420 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 212 | 207 | 211 | 250 | 237 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | 145 | 188 | 227 | 213 | 216 |
| Medical School | 748 | 808 | 806 | 809 | 789 |
| School of Public Health | 575 | 504 | 494 | 503 | 467 |
| School of Nursing | 390 | 314 | 354 | 443 | 437 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | | | | | |
| Dental School | 557 | 540 | 515 | 471 | 419 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Science | 135 | 159 | 177 | 189 | 142 |
| Medical School | 794 | 800 | 802 | 798 | 800 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | 190 | 229 | 200 | 227 | 248 |
| School of Nursing | 596 | 604 | 624 | 647 | 562 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 153 | 149 | 147 | 169 | 151 |
| Medical School | 799 | 792 | 795 | 789 | 791 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | 284 | 306 | 396 | 351 | 290 |
| School of Nursing | 363 | 410 | 417 | 420 | 408 |
| Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units . | 8,789 | 8,953 | 9,228 | 9,459 | 10,583 |
| Totals: Public Senior Institutions | 350,920 | 364,662 | 379,027 | 381,785 | 371,635 |

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT¹
 Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, 1981-1985
 (Semester-Length Courses Only)

| Institution | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | --- | --- | --- | --- | 230 |
| San Antonio College | 19,586 | 20,760 | 22,146 | 22,257 | 21,188 |
| St. Philip's College | 6,264 | 6,702 | 7,081 | 6,125 | 5,347 |
| Alvin Community College | 3,024 | 3,724 | 4,034 | 3,921 | 3,925 |
| Amarillo College | 5,309 | 5,670 | 6,099 | 5,843 | 5,049 |
| Angelina College | 2,099 | 2,172 | 2,694 | 2,471 | 2,414 |
| Austin Community College | 13,158 | 15,371 | 16,674 | 17,807 | 17,549 |
| Bee County College | 1,675 | 1,792 | 1,881 | 1,847 | 1,719 |
| Blinn College | 2,793 | 3,160 | 3,380 | 3,499 | 3,700 |
| Brazosport College | 3,679 | 3,616 | 3,606 | 3,603 | 3,458 |
| Central Texas College | 4,383 | 4,667 | 5,132 | 4,765 | 4,731 |
| Cisco Junior College | 1,371 | 1,492 | 1,650 | 1,565 | 1,500 |
| Clarendon College | 554 | 686 | 735 | 739 | 653 |
| College of the Mainland | 2,621 | 2,986 | 2,883 | 2,865 | 3,076 |
| Collin County Community College District | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,326 |
| Cooke County College | 1,539 | 1,719 | 1,673 | 1,681 | 1,635 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | 5,889 | 6,839 | 6,951 | 6,659 | 6,547 |
| Cedar Valley College | 2,193 | 2,343 | 2,323 | 2,174 | 2,229 |
| Eastfield College | 8,349 | 9,025 | 8,759 | 8,668 | 8,304 |
| El Centro College | 6,757 | 7,084 | 6,585 | 5,745 | 5,570 |
| Mountain View College | 5,585 | 5,814 | 5,790 | 5,244 | 4,863 |
| North Lake College | 4,437 | 5,079 | 4,882 | 5,165 | 5,309 |
| Richland College | 12,153 | 13,879 | 14,147 | 13,468 | 13,073 |
| Del Mar College | 7,110 | 7,407 | 8,330 | 8,400 | 8,665 |
| El Paso County Community College ² | --- | --- | 12,674 | 13,604 | 13,084 |
| Rio Grande Campus | 1,477 | 1,872 | --- | --- | --- |
| Trans-Mountain Campus | 2,860 | 2,648 | --- | --- | --- |
| Valle Verde Campus | 6,753 | 7,313 | --- | --- | --- |
| Frank Phillips College | 804 | 891 | 913 | 920 | 819 |
| Galveston College | 1,531 | 1,803 | 1,740 | 1,956 | 1,736 |
| Grayson County College | 3,855 | 4,462 | 4,601 | 4,637 | 3,117 |
| Hill Junior College | 655 | 857 | 958 | 1,158 | 1,101 |
| Houston Community College | 16,368 | 19,408 | 18,653 | 18,792 | 19,575 |
| Howard County Junior College District | | | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 991 | 1,020 | 1,168 | 1,124 | 1,069 |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf ³ | 132 | 116 | 133 | 112 | 93 |
| Kilgore College | 4,180 | 4,389 | 4,543 | 4,469 | 3,886 |
| Laredo Junior College | 3,229 | 3,536 | 4,179 | 4,038 | 4,005 |

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, 1981-1985

| Institution | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|--|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Lee College | 4,202 | 4,637 | 4,925 | 4,581 | 4,313 |
| McLennan Community College | 3,884 | 4,071 | 4,296 | 4,509 | 4,282 |
| Midland College | 2,784 | 3,230 | 3,350 | 3,501 | 3,491 |
| Navarro College | 1,619 | 2,357 | 2,359 | 2,816 | 1,664 |
| North Harris County College | 7,591 | 9,495 | 10,222 | 10,954 | 11,286 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,347 |
| Odessa College | 3,696 | 4,098 | 4,486 | 4,827 | 4,306 |
| Panola Junior College | 765 ¹ | 950 | 1,099 | 1,140 | 1,017 |
| Paris Junior College | 1,828 | 1,982 | 2,220 | 2,102 | 1,875 |
| Ranger Junior College | 558 | 642 | 566 | 672 | 521 |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | |
| Central Campus | 9,370 | 10,028 | 9,278 | 9,321 | 9,018 |
| North Campus | 3,057 | 3,566 | 3,622 | 3,542 | 3,435 |
| South Campus | 2,779 | 3,048 | 3,461 | 3,780 | 3,993 |
| South Plains College | 2,955 | 3,200 | 3,451 | 3,532 | 3,405 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 2,013 | 2,184 | 2,301 | 2,452 | 2,208 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 9,492 | 10,909 | 11,535 | 11,009 | 10,029 |
| Northwest Campus | 3,997 | 4,550 | 4,983 | 4,752 | 4,337 |
| South Campus | 9,625 | 10,697 | 11,398 | 10,604 | 9,768 |
| Temple Junior College | 2,230 | 2,324 | 2,280 | 2,333 | 2,180 |
| Texarkana Community College | 3,203 | 3,418 | 3,720 | 3,585 | 3,297 |
| Texas Southmost College | 4,201 | 4,193 | 4,764 | 4,893 | 4,761 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 2,605 | 3,220 | 3,518 | 3,795 | 3,414 |
| Tyler Junior College | 6,916 | 7,298 | 7,735 | 6,966 | 6,353 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 1,198 | 1,292 | 1,413 | 1,484 | 1,339 |
| Victoria College | 2,319 | 2,471 | 2,729 | 2,828 | 2,873 |
| Weatherford College | 1,601 | 1,527 | 1,607 | 1,564 | 1,388 |
| Western Texas College | 1,005 | 1,208 | 1,213 | 1,263 | 946 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 2,219 | 2,466 | 2,574 | 2,526 | 2,141 |
| Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges | 261,075 | 289,363 | 302,102 | 300,652 | 289,532 |

¹Semester-length courses only.

²Reporting consolidated beginning fall 1983.

³First year of operation began September 1981.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981-1985

| Institution | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | | | | | |
| Abilene Christian University | 4,517 | 4,518 | 4,562 | 4,617 | 4,505 |
| Amber University | 957 | 1,052 | 901 | 866 | 858 |
| American Technological University | 596 | 466 | 522 | 492 | 518 |
| Austin College | 1,214 | 1,186 | 1,162 | 1,173 | 1,198 |
| Baylor University | 10,262 | 10,473 | 10,666 | 10,939 | 11,442 |
| Bishop College | 1,153 | 1,186 | 1,189 | 1,107 | 987 |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 428 | 435 | 465 | 463 | 444 |
| Dallas Baptist University | 1,327 | 1,337 | 1,443 | 1,551 | 1,626 |
| East Texas Baptist University | 918 | 882 | 806 | 714 | 705 |
| Gulf-Coast Bible College | 298 | --- | --- | 290 | --- |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 2,049 | 1,948 | 1,927 | 1,834 | 1,817 |
| Houston Baptist University | 2,551 | 2,688 | 2,738 | 2,632 | 2,775 |
| Howard Payne University | 1,140 | 1,123 | 1,067 | 818 | 851 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 662 | 577 | 502 | 569 | 524 |
| Incarnate Word College | 1,431 | 1,357 | 1,416 | 1,350 | 1,296 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 504 | 547 | 588 | 533 | 472 |
| LeTourneau College | 1,016 | 1,033 | 1,038 | 897 | 787 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 1,151 | 992 | 1,000 | 1,038 | 1,030 |
| McMurry College | 1,548 | 1,329 | 1,578 | 1,482 | 1,657 |
| Our Lady of the Lake University | 1,695 | 1,577 | 1,758 | 1,685 | 1,695 |
| Paul Quinn College | 476 | 467 | 364 | 355 | 410 |
| St. Edward's University | 2,474 | 2,572 | 2,165 | 2,355 | 2,502 |
| St. Mary's University | 3,351 | 3,311 | 3,232 | 3,296 | 3,298 |
| Schreiner College ¹ | --- | 513 | 488 | 489 | 518 |
| Southern Methodist University | 9,272 | 9,156 | 9,333 | 9,264 | 9,049 |
| Southwestern Christian College | --- | --- | --- | --- | 222 |
| Southwestern Adventist College | 744 | 712 | 708 | 683 | 683 |
| Southwestern University | 1,000 | 990 | 998 | 1,001 | 1,081 |
| Texas Christian University | 6,558 | 6,881 | 6,878 | 6,747 | 6,925 |
| Texas College | 587 | 619 | 619 | 573 | 512 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 1,043 | 1,249 | 1,278 | 1,376 | 1,296 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 1,540 | 1,603 | 1,629 | 1,310 | --- |
| Trinity University | 3,269 | 3,103 | 3,027 | 2,850 | 2,759 |
| University of Dallas | 2,815 | 2,684 | 2,594 | 2,466 | 2,553 |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor | 1,032 | 1,170 | 1,230 | 1,178 | 1,334 |
| University of St. Thomas | 1,939 | 2,040 | 2,068 | 1,983 | 1,811 |
| Wayland Baptist University | 1,394 | 1,469 | 1,685 | 1,707 | 1,799 |
| Wiley College | 613 | 543 | 557 | 546 | 481 |
| William Marsh Rice University | 3,633 | 3,881 | 4,004 | 4,048 | 4,061 |
| Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 78,386 | 77,669 | 78,185 | 77,277 | 76,481 |

¹Became a senior institution in fall 1982.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981 - 1985

| Institution | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas) | | | | | |
| Dental School | 425 | 538 | 512 | 490 | 463 |
| Advanced Education | 56 | 56 | 56 | 58 | 52 |
| School of Dental Hygiene | 71 | 71 | 63 | 58 | 57 |
| Baylor College of Medicine (Houston) | | | | | |
| Medical School | 659 | 666 | 672 | 674 | 671 |
| School of Graduate Sciences | 135 | 146 | 138 | 144 | 163 |
| Academics | <u>96</u> | <u>87</u> | <u>74</u> | <u>75</u> | <u>78</u> |
| Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units | <u>1,442</u> | <u>1,564</u> | <u>1,515</u> | <u>1,499</u> | <u>1,484</u> |
| Totals: Independent Senior Institutions | 79,828 | 79,233 | 79,700 | 78,766 | 77,965 |

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1981-1985

| Institution | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Schreiner College ¹ | 490 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Jacksonville College | 271 | 300 | 322 | 240 | 235 |
| Lon Morris College | 322 | 294 | 325 | 300 | 281 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College | 454 | 440 | 435 | 426 | 635 |
| Southwestern Christian College | <u>269</u> | <u>232</u> | <u>297</u> | <u>272</u> | <u>---</u> |
| Totals: Independent Junior Colleges | 1,806 | 1,266 | 1,379 | 966 | 1,151 |

¹Became a senior institution in fall 1982.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 2,466 | 3,091 | 255 | 350 | 72 | 92 | 30 | 12 | 18 | 26 | 315 | 137 | 3,156 | 3,708 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 318 | 662 | 44 | 93 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 385 | 777 |
| Lamar University | 4,251 | 4,397 | 877 | 1,242 | 148 | 146 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 499 | 158 | 5,817 | 5,970 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 300 | 450 | 29 | 90 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 2 | --- | 2 | 8 | 3 | 346 | 563 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 307 | 549 | 117 | 359 | 35 | 39 | 3 | 2 | --- | 2 | 19 | 21 | 481 | 972 |
| Midwestern State University | 1,838 | 2,292 | 83 | 99 | 83 | 98 | 48 | 34 | 9 | 16 | 53 | 28 | 2,114 | 2,567 |
| North Texas State University | 7,731 | 9,034 | 480 | 758 | 309 | 304 | 50 | 49 | 35 | 13 | 1,470 | 763 | 10,075 | 10,921 |
| Pan American University | 632 | 924 | 49 | 34 | 2,686 | 3,866 | 36 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 41 | 22 | 3,454 | 4,875 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 99 | 206 | 3 | 8 | 331 | 581 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 440 | 804 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 5,353 | 6,024 | 283 | 271 | 117 | 112 | 18 | 25 | 12 | 7 | 52 | 22 | 5,835 | 6,461 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 192 | 234 | 1,726 | 1,823 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 433 | 137 | 2,409 | 2,217 |
| Tarleton State University | 2,218 | 2,127 | 51 | 36 | 35 | 30 | 15 | 7 | 2 | --- | 69 | 37 | 2,390 | 2,237 |
| Texas A&M University | 17,373 | 11,836 | 335 | 270 | 1,028 | 586 | 300 | 194 | 32 | 19 | 1,620 | 463 | 20,688 | 13,368 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 376 | 151 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | 28 | 7 | 420 | 165 |
| Texas Southern University | 79 | 111 | 2,300 | 3,366 | 134 | 139 | 47 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1,429 | 435 | 3,996 | 4,061 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 2,323 | 2,560 | 141 | 94 | 297 | 282 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 89 | 40 | 2,873 | 3,002 |
| Sam Houston State University | 4,252 | 4,567 | 342 | 348 | 211 | 200 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 240 | 114 | 5,080 | 5,265 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 7,741 | 8,133 | 400 | 391 | 1,029 | 1,035 | 61 | 46 | 31 | 22 | 299 | 79 | 9,561 | 9,706 |
| Sul Ross State University | 577 | 460 | 63 | 15 | 235 | 266 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 918 | 749 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 62 | 129 | 4 | 2 | 96 | 167 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 162 | 298 |
| Texas Tech University | 11,154 | 9,126 | 326 | 213 | 743 | 546 | 203 | 87 | 36 | 24 | 765 | 233 | 13,227 | 10,229 |
| Texas Woman's University | 442 | 5,649 | 51 | 930 | 40 | 418 | 11 | 97 | 2 | 22 | 66 | 391 | 612 | 7,507 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 9,814 | 7,968 | 688 | 816 | 543 | 433 | 901 | 440 | 47 | 52 | 1,139 | 268 | 13,132 | 9,977 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 19,415 | 17,616 | 688 | 955 | 2,279 | 1,994 | 963 | 734 | 47 | 31 | 2,326 | 790 | 25,718 | 22,120 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 2,825 | 3,036 | 165 | 134 | 102 | 97 | 201 | 151 | 13 | 14 | 332 | 107 | 3,638 | 3,539 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 2,735 | 2,937 | 165 | 152 | 3,260 | 3,636 | 72 | 45 | 23 | 12 | 842 | 231 | 7,097 | 7,013 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 686 | 993 | 19 | 24 | 49 | 76 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 792 | 1,103 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 4,066 | 4,618 | 181 | 172 | 1,385 | 1,409 | 172 | 113 | 12 | 9 | --- | --- | 5,816 | 6,321 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 1,137 | 2,095 | 95 | 173 | 14 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 1,296 | 2,322 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 2,246 | 3,356 | 143 | 140 | 149 | 178 | 111 | 81 | 6 | 13 | 82 | 29 | 2,737 | 3,797 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 1,623 | 1,271 | 701 | 1,117 | 545 | 560 | 434 | 283 | 11 | 6 | 427 | 132 | 3,741 | 3,369 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 11,013 | 10,168 | 1,004 | 1,436 | 1,010 | 927 | 1,224 | 915 | 58 | 42 | 1,555 | 592 | 15,864 | 14,080 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 270 | 574 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | 3 | 3 | 311 | 651 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 919 | 1,516 | 48 | 49 | 416 | 588 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 1,410 | 2,187 |
| Laredo State University | 35 | 67 | 11 | 2 | 229 | 445 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 59 | 16 | 336 | 530 |
| Texas A&I University | 1,040 | 978 | 118 | 73 | 1,244 | 1,303 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 236 | 60 | 2,688 | 2,427 |
| West Texas State University | 2,412 | 3,021 | 107 | 81 | 161 | 181 | 42 | 53 | 5 | 15 | 55 | 46 | 2,782 | 3,397 |
| TOTALS | 130,320 | 132,926 | 12,104 | 16,140 | 19,087 | 20,851 | 5,144 | 3,511 | 501 | 431 | 14,641 | 5,396 | 181,797 | 179,255 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | FRESHMAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 466 | 493 | 37 | 60 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 527 | 580 |
| Lamar University | 1,685 | 1,512 | 475 | 610 | 59 | 45 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 88 | 40 | 2,324 | 2,217 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 201 | 339 | 19 | 71 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | 231 | 423 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 201 | 367 | 68 | 250 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | 7 | 13 | 299 | 653 |
| Midwestern State University | 560 | 685 | 37 | 29 | 36 | 42 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 666 | 780 |
| North Texas State University | 1,668 | 1,830 | 149 | 205 | 76 | 82 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 209 | 89 | 2,122 | 2,223 |
| Pan American University | 200 | 233 | 23 | 13 | 1,168 | 1,517 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1,408 | 1,776 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 1,596 | 1,863 | 72 | 74 | 31 | 42 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1,712 | 1,995 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 52 | 55 | 574 | 639 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | 101 | 56 | 745 | 758 |
| Tarleton State University | 821 | 725 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 3 | --- | --- | 2 | 3 | 861 | 757 |
| Texas A&M University | 3,423 | 2,694 | 119 | 94 | 247 | 173 | 64 | 36 | 6 | 3 | 158 | 78 | 4,017 | 3,078 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .. | 118 | 44 | --- | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 1 | 130 | 47 |
| Texas Southern University | 19 | 8 | 1,079 | 1,326 | 53 | 54 | 21 | 1 | 2 | --- | 297 | 92 | 1,471 | 1,481 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 840 | 905 | 49 | 41 | 113 | 111 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 1,020 | 1,069 |
| Sam Houston State University | 1,321 | 1,235 | 113 | 142 | 65 | 36 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 18 | 1,553 | 1,447 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 2,187 | 2,387 | 93 | 100 | 232 | 251 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 2,562 | 2,758 |
| Sul Ross State University | 155 | 118 | 28 | 5 | 92 | 109 | --- | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 277 | 234 |
| Uvalde Study Center | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 |
| Texas Tech University | 3,342 | 2,891 | 147 | 84 | 291 | 220 | 40 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 55 | 10 | 3,887 | 3,232 |
| Texas Woman's University | 6 | 507 | 1 | 196 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 10 | --- | 2 | 5 | 57 | 15 | 824 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arlington | 2,480 | 1,838 | 183 | 234 | 149 | 123 | 195 | 135 | 13 | 15 | 119 | 37 | 3,139 | 2,382 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 3,784 | 3,485 | 213 | 286 | 520 | 439 | 284 | 224 | 8 | 4 | 98 | 43 | 4,907 | 4,481 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .. | 877 | 888 | 61 | 56 | 1,275 | 1,380 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 142 | 53 | 2,372 | 2,397 |
| The University of Texas of the | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Permian Basin | 6 | 13 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 7 | 15 |
| The University of Texas at San | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antonio | 1,190 | 1,288 | 58 | 51 | 392 | 424 | 41 | 31 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 1,683 | 1,795 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 651 | 508 | 342 | 608 | 288 | 338 | 229 | 177 | 3 | 3 | 136 | 41 | 1,649 | 1,675 |
| University of Houston-University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park | 1,590 | 1,401 | 232 | 381 | 216 | 206 | 255 | 215 | 5 | 7 | 152 | 76 | 2,450 | 2,286 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laredo State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 |
| Texas A&I University | 281 | 241 | 55 | 25 | 356 | 364 | 4 | 1 | 1 | --- | 24 | 6 | 721 | 637 |
| West Texas State University | 535 | 619 | 29 | 26 | 56 | 61 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 636 | 728 |
| TOTALS | 30,255 | 29,172 | 4,273 | 5,621 | 5,791 | 6,134 | 1,254 | 949 | 89 | 84 | 1,729 | 770 | 43,391 | 42,730 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | SOPHOMORE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 332 | 323 | 52 | 41 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 403 | 380 |
| Lamar University | 824 | 797 | 178 | 222 | 31 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 64 | 31 | 1,105 | 1,085 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 68 | 72 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | 2 | 79 | 92 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 61 | 117 | 31 | 68 | 8 | 15 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 6 | 5 | 106 | 207 |
| Midwestern State University | 346 | 454 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 10 | --- | 5 | 9 | 7 | 396 | 508 |
| North Texas State University | 1,271 | 1,393 | 88 | 130 | 41 | 63 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 181 | 83 | 1,591 | 1,676 |
| Pan American University | 109 | 143 | 7 | 4 | 528 | 797 | 2 | --- | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 651 | 948 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 5 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 1,242 | 1,215 | 61 | 58 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 3 | --- | 6 | --- | 1,337 | 1,303 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 25 | 14 | 322 | 318 | 8 | --- | 7 | --- | 1 | 1 | 59 | 19 | 422 | 352 |
| Tarleton State University | 393 | 389 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 408 | 395 |
| Texas A&M University | 2,741 | 2,104 | 53 | 63 | 178 | 125 | 59 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 140 | 60 | 3,174 | 2,389 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 77 | 37 | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 11 | --- | 89 | 39 |
| Texas Southern University | 3 | --- | 307 | 474 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 198 | 78 | 527 | 570 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 476 | 522 | 19 | 24 | 57 | 55 | 4 | --- | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 562 | 607 |
| Sam Houston State University | 871 | 811 | 63 | 65 | 40 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 19 | 1,004 | 946 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 1,622 | 1,625 | 89 | 76 | 202 | 214 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 59 | 14 | 1,987 | 1,940 |
| Sul Ross State University | 88 | 70 | 16 | 2 | 49 | 69 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 155 | 141 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 6 |
| Texas Tech University | 2,194 | 1,685 | 48 | 49 | 142 | 110 | 25 | 18 | 4 | --- | 82 | 35 | 2,495 | 1,897 |
| Texas Woman's University | 12 | 417 | 2 | 125 | 2 | 56 | --- | 16 | --- | 1 | 3 | 25 | 19 | 640 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 1,400 | 1,118 | 154 | 166 | 84 | 60 | 127 | 57 | 8 | 8 | 68 | 21 | 1,841 | 1,430 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 2,968 | 2,730 | 112 | 201 | 378 | 328 | 175 | 150 | 7 | 4 | 129 | 53 | 3,769 | 3,466 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso ... | 426 | 395 | 35 | 10 | 539 | 565 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 144 | 28 | 1,155 | 1,005 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 43 | 88 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 53 | 96 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 768 | 827 | 35 | 24 | 243 | 268 | 33 | 21 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | 1,080 | 1,143 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 361 | 312 | 145 | 240 | 119 | 116 | 86 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 115 | 38 | 828 | 757 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 1,233 | 1,119 | 167 | 222 | 164 | 147 | 213 | 169 | 11 | 6 | 172 | 78 | 1,960 | 1,741 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 4 | 15 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 15 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 4 | 2 | 2 | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 3 |
| Texas A&I University | 164 | 139 | 20 | 14 | 235 | 199 | 4 | 1 | 2 | --- | 22 | 9 | 447 | 362 |
| West Texas State University | 363 | 433 | 19 | 11 | 29 | 31 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 422 | 503 |
| TOTALS | 20,490 | 19,369 | 2,056 | 2,635 | 3,148 | 3,385 | 793 | 569 | 68 | 59 | 1,527 | 630 | 28,082 | 26,647 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | JUNIOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 370 | 394 | 40 | 53 | 12 | 12 | 6 | --- | 3 | 5 | 25 | 9 | 456 | 473 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 81 | 206 | 11 | 23 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 4 | 1 | 2 | 94 | 236 |
| Lamar University | 585 | 663 | 104 | 163 | 19 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 59 | 18 | 771 | 876 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 17 | 24 | 1 | 4 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 18 | 30 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 19 | 38 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 2 | 35 | 66 |
| Midwestern State University | 329 | 402 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 375 | 446 |
| North Texas State University | 1,289 | 1,385 | 71 | 128 | 50 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 172 | 104 | 1,599 | 1,661 |
| Pan American University | 75 | 125 | 7 | 5 | 350 | 514 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 451 | 651 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 17 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 76 | 154 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | 97 | 196 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 1,120 | 1,143 | 86 | 49 | 27 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1,239 | 1,226 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 19 | 18 | 339 | 324 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | --- | 100 | 29 | 466 | 377 |
| Tarleton State University | 353 | 287 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 368 | 296 |
| Texas A&M University | 3,871 | 2,509 | 55 | 42 | 208 | 124 | 66 | 61 | 6 | 3 | 203 | 70 | 4,409 | 2,809 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 66 | 24 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 5 | 3 | 74 | 28 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | 2 | 224 | 340 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | 190 | 49 | 422 | 407 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 393 | 426 | 30 | 11 | 47 | 55 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 483 | 502 |
| Sam Houston State University | 789 | 704 | 87 | 66 | 40 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 25 | 955 | 822 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 1,555 | 1,463 | 69 | 75 | 243 | 199 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 63 | 20 | 1,945 | 1,765 |
| Sul Ross State University | 84 | 53 | 10 | 3 | 34 | 27 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | 134 | 84 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 11 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 44 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 30 | 71 |
| Texas Tech University | 1,823 | 1,430 | 43 | 34 | 114 | 85 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 92 | 24 | 2,102 | 1,595 |
| Texas Woman's University | 16 | 562 | 1 | 136 | 3 | 59 | --- | 12 | --- | 2 | --- | 50 | 20 | 821 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 1,583 | 1,425 | 126 | 158 | 123 | 72 | 151 | 83 | 7 | 6 | 120 | 33 | 2,110 | 1,777 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 3,133 | 3,032 | 97 | 142 | 439 | 370 | 139 | 128 | 7 | 4 | 198 | 65 | 4,013 | 3,741 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 1,000 | 1,127 | 71 | 61 | 42 | 51 | 79 | 49 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 18 | 1,234 | 1,312 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 376 | 373 | 23 | 19 | 438 | 474 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 134 | 30 | 983 | 901 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 172 | 270 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 29 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 198 | 311 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 693 | 738 | 29 | 28 | 268 | 244 | 29 | 19 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1,020 | 1,030 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 556 | 1,025 | 44 | 93 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 626 | 1,144 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 451 | 684 | 41 | 24 | 39 | 37 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 550 | 760 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 336 | 233 | 125 | 173 | 79 | 61 | 60 | 23 | 1 | --- | 88 | 33 | 689 | 523 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 1,611 | 1,467 | 189 | 233 | 181 | 155 | 228 | 180 | 12 | 9 | 207 | 89 | 2,428 | 2,133 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 45 | 111 | --- | 3 | 6 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 51 | 125 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 217 | 434 | 13 | 20 | 128 | 216 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 365 | 680 |
| Laredo State University | 7 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 126 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 3 | 79 | 145 |
| Texas A&I University | 161 | 119 | 22 | 16 | 220 | 166 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 9 | 455 | 313 |
| West Texas State University | 427 | 547 | 23 | 12 | 29 | 31 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 497 | 609 |
| TOTALS | 23,650 | 23,521 | 2,016 | 2,507 | 3,358 | 3,472 | 870 | 638 | 93 | 83 | 1,854 | 721 | 31,841 | 30,942 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | SENIOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 487 | 488 | 64 | 73 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 11 | 633 | 595 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 82 | 150 | 9 | 20 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | 1 | 95 | 173 |
| Lamar University | 706 | 692 | 92 | 172 | 29 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 145 | 25 | 982 | 924 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 11 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 11 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 22 | 27 |
| Midwestern State University | 367 | 392 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 403 | 437 |
| North Texas State University | 1,692 | 1,792 | 104 | 179 | 80 | 64 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 205 | 129 | 2,101 | 2,182 |
| Pan American University | 108 | 151 | 8 | 5 | 409 | 560 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 542 | 732 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 26 | 38 | --- | 1 | 133 | 206 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | 160 | 249 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 843 | 948 | 40 | 41 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 917 | 1,015 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 10 | 10 | 316 | 301 | 2 | 4 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 82 | 16 | 415 | 331 |
| Tarleton State University | 431 | 368 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | --- | --- | 4 | 2 | 453 | 378 |
| Texas A&M University | 4,593 | 2,900 | 61 | 30 | 286 | 113 | 82 | 35 | 12 | 6 | 295 | 88 | 5,329 | 3,172 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 109 | 44 | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 7 | 3 | 120 | 49 |
| Texas Southern University | 3 | 3 | 318 | 482 | 6 | 14 | 3 | --- | 1 | 1 | 374 | 100 | 705 | 600 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 442 | 484 | 25 | 14 | 63 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 546 | 546 |
| Sam Houston State University | 844 | 832 | 51 | 43 | 52 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 48 | 29 | 1,001 | 949 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 1,773 | 1,809 | 95 | 97 | 273 | 273 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 85 | 22 | 2,252 | 2,218 |
| Sul Ross State University | 130 | 73 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 31 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | 176 | 106 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 9 | 19 | --- | --- | 30 | 44 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 39 | 63 |
| Texas Tech University | 2,268 | 1,623 | 68 | 25 | 135 | 69 | 32 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 143 | 45 | 2,654 | 1,773 |
| Texas Woman's University | 38 | 914 | 3 | 146 | 4 | 101 | --- | 16 | --- | 7 | 2 | 90 | 47 | 1,274 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 2,588 | 2,014 | 168 | 190 | 137 | 127 | 286 | 112 | 11 | 13 | 235 | 58 | 3,425 | 2,514 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 4,983 | 4,679 | 132 | 168 | 627 | 548 | 224 | 165 | 14 | 11 | 522 | 183 | 6,502 | 5,754 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 527 | 661 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 40 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 61 | 30 | 688 | 765 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 579 | 581 | 32 | 31 | 710 | 805 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 186 | 67 | 1,538 | 1,498 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 168 | 190 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | --- | 200 | 211 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 944 | 1,076 | 44 | 49 | 372 | 295 | 53 | 30 | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | 1,416 | 1,452 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 145 | 208 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | 162 | 235 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 538 | 804 | 36 | 27 | 45 | 46 | 19 | 22 | --- | 3 | 10 | 3 | 648 | 905 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 167 | 126 | 62 | 76 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 77 | 18 | 381 | 279 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 2,453 | 2,115 | 229 | 295 | 233 | 186 | 275 | 198 | 12 | 10 | 361 | 130 | 3,563 | 2,934 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 67 | 137 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 75 | 151 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 240 | 324 | 6 | 9 | 125 | 142 | 3 | 5 | --- | 1 | 4 | 1 | 378 | 482 |
| Laredo State University | 7 | 9 | --- | --- | 63 | 99 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 4 | 73 | 112 |
| Texas A&I University | 226 | 171 | 15 | 9 | 260 | 203 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 66 | 18 | 585 | 406 |
| West Texas State University | 606 | 777 | 21 | 22 | 32 | 39 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 681 | 862 |
| TOTALS | 29,214 | 27,624 | 2,083 | 2,587 | 4,282 | 4,208 | 1,183 | 743 | 125 | 100 | 3,026 | 1,102 | 39,913 | 36,364 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | POST-BACCALAUREATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Lamar University | 288 | 439 | 20 | 59 | 7 | 8 | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 336 | 516 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 10 | 6 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 12 | 7 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 14 | 14 | 3 | 4 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 18 | 19 |
| Midwestern State University | 72 | 160 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 79 | 175 |
| Pan American University | 60 | 99 | 3 | 3 | 96 | 166 | 5 | 2 | --- | 1 | 5 | 1 | 169 | 272 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 18 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 70 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 59 | 113 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 68 | 88 | 1 | 10 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 71 | 99 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 20 | 16 | 24 | 33 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 16 | 2 | 60 | 53 |
| Tarleton State University | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 |
| Texas A&M University | 268 | 358 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 1 | --- | 21 | 10 | 319 | 408 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .. | 6 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 7 | 2 |
| Texas Southern University | 4 | 2 | 19 | 54 | --- | 3 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 12 | 6 | 38 | 65 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 50 | 71 | 2 | --- | 8 | 10 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 61 | 83 |
| Sam Houston State University | 141 | 340 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | 8 | 2 | 165 | 375 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 188 | 269 | 10 | 13 | 24 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | 2 | 2 | 227 | 325 |
| Sul Ross State University | 38 | 56 | --- | 1 | 5 | 10 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 44 | 67 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 14 | 39 | 1 | --- | 22 | 28 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 37 | 67 |
| Texas Tech University | 341 | 556 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 5 | 6 | --- | --- | 17 | 8 | 388 | 610 |
| Texas Woman's University | 13 | 140 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 3 | 17 | 19 | 174 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 534 | 462 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 38 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 649 | 529 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 550 | 619 | 39 | 43 | 15 | 13 | 44 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 658 | 725 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .. | 25 | 22 | --- | --- | 33 | 16 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 1 | 62 | 39 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 120 | 168 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 134 | 179 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 107 | 232 | 5 | 8 | 33 | 72 | 5 | --- | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | 153 | 314 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 349 | 654 | 32 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 408 | 721 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 97 | 55 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 8 | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | 131 | 68 |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 108 | 92 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 194 | 135 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 1,222 | 1,320 | 97 | 128 | 60 | 74 | 129 | 69 | 8 | 6 | 30 | 18 | 1,546 | 1,615 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 74 | 174 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 25 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | 91 | 211 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 34 | 37 | --- | --- | 10 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 45 | 41 |
| Laredo State University | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | 13 | 16 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 18 |
| West Texas State University | 68 | 82 | --- | --- | 3 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 73 | 84 |
| TOTALS | 4,903 | 6,614 | 361 | 535 | 487 | 662 | 292 | 187 | 36 | 18 | 189 | 94 | 6,268 | 8,110 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | MASTER'S | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 614 | 1,187 | 53 | 112 | 20 | 42 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 205 | 95 | 908 | 1,446 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 155 | 306 | 24 | 50 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | --- | 3 | 13 | 3 | 196 | 368 |
| Lamar University | 159 | 293 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 106 | 36 | 276 | 351 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 164 | 199 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | --- | 15 | 4 | 195 | 221 |
| North Texas State University | 1,175 | 1,949 | 43 | 87 | 43 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 434 | 269 | 1,705 | 2,355 |
| Pan American University | 80 | 173 | 1 | 4 | 135 | 312 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 233 | 496 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 38 | 90 | --- | 1 | 83 | 147 | 2 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 123 | 241 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 477 | 766 | 23 | 39 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | --- | 31 | 6 | 547 | 822 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 66 | 121 | 151 | 208 | 3 | 1 | 5 | --- | 1 | 1 | 75 | 15 | 301 | 346 |
| Tarleton State University | 220 | 357 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | 60 | 32 | 300 | 410 |
| Texas A&M University | 1,508 | 805 | 15 | 10 | 57 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 360 | 89 | 1,956 | 942 |
| Texas Southern University | 25 | 83 | 182 | 528 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 3 | --- | --- | 299 | 102 | 518 | 739 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 122 | 152 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 50 | 27 | 201 | 195 |
| Sam Houston State University | 268 | 634 | 22 | 19 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 81 | 21 | 382 | 715 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 416 | 580 | 44 | 30 | 55 | 58 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 59 | 15 | 588 | 700 |
| Sul Ross State University | 82 | 90 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 20 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 25 | 4 | 132 | 117 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 27 | 44 | 2 | --- | 25 | 46 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 54 | 90 |
| Texas Tech University | 527 | 547 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 50 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 237 | 83 | 840 | 673 |
| Texas Woman's University | 280 | 2,647 | 30 | 255 | 22 | 124 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 113 | 372 | 3,180 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 1,066 | 1,007 | 17 | 39 | 19 | 36 | 71 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 429 | 106 | 1,603 | 1,218 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 2,277 | 1,996 | 50 | 65 | 127 | 153 | 68 | 41 | 8 | 5 | 662 | 261 | 3,192 | 2,521 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ... | 559 | 511 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 28 | 19 | --- | 2 | 112 | 43 | 727 | 593 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso ... | 446 | 676 | 14 | 36 | 265 | 396 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 226 | 52 | 975 | 1,171 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 177 | 264 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 2 | --- | 2 | 1 | 200 | 291 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 364 | 457 | 10 | 12 | 77 | 106 | 11 | 12 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 464 | 587 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 87 | 208 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 100 | 222 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 1,160 | 1,813 | 61 | 88 | 55 | 92 | 74 | 42 | 5 | 9 | 53 | 20 | 1,408 | 2,064 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 1,617 | 1,762 | 41 | 114 | 52 | 83 | 92 | 53 | 5 | 1 | 356 | 135 | 2,163 | 2,148 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 80 | 137 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 90 | 149 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 424 | 719 | 27 | 20 | 149 | 226 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 612 | 981 |
| Laredo State University | 19 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 84 | 203 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 54 | 9 | 169 | 254 |
| Texas A&I University | 204 | 307 | 6 | 9 | 162 | 349 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 76 | 17 | 464 | 684 |
| West Texas State University | 413 | 563 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 473 | 611 |
| TOTALS | 15,297 | 21,484 | 914 | 1,815 | 1,559 | 2,637 | 558 | 331 | 63 | 65 | 4,077 | 1,569 | 22,468 | 27,901 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | DOCTORAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 197 | 206 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 229 | 234 |
| Lamar University | 4 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 18 | --- | 23 | 1 |
| North Texas State University | 636 | 685 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 5 | --- | 269 | 89 | 957 | 824 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- | 12 | 1 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University | 969 | 466 | 24 | 13 | 37 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 443 | 68 | 1,484 | 570 |
| Texas Southern University | 5 | 7 | 37 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 31 | 4 | 76 | 67 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sam Houston State University | 18 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 20 | 11 |
| Texas Tech University | 346 | 223 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 138 | 28 | 520 | 261 |
| Texas Woman's University | 77 | 462 | 12 | 62 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 9 | --- | 1 | 22 | 39 | 120 | 594 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington . | 163 | 104 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 157 | 9 | 365 | 127 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 1,491 | 1,207 | 35 | 42 | 75 | 88 | 63 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 713 | 183 | 2,378 | 1,542 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ... | 189 | 118 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 112 | 14 | 331 | 144 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso ... | 6 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- | 12 | 2 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park | 451 | 373 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 262 | 54 | 769 | 485 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 11 | 22 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 16 | 25 |
| TOTALS | 4,563 | 3,867 | 178 | 236 | 197 | 209 | 167 | 66 | 16 | 18 | 2,191 | 492 | 7,312 | 4,888 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | SPECIAL / PROFESSIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Texas Southern University | 20 | 6 | 134 | 107 | 54 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | 28 | 4 | 239 | 132 |
| Texas Tech University | 313 | 171 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | --- | 341 | 188 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 779 | 487 | 49 | 51 | 113 | 68 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 957 | 615 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-University Park | 836 | 611 | 37 | 44 | 81 | 50 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 985 | 738 |
| TOTALS | 1,948 | 1,275 | 223 | 204 | 265 | 144 | 27 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 48 | 18 | 2,522 | 1,673 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | 13 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 107 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 83 | 147 |
| San Antonio College | 4,535 | 5,483 | 598 | 768 | 3,898 | 5,135 | 146 | 171 | 41 | 55 | 200 | 158 | 9,418 | 11,770 |
| St. Philip's College | 1,115 | 613 | 633 | 701 | 1,303 | 804 | 46 | 38 | 23 | 10 | 57 | 4 | 3,177 | 2,170 |
| Alvin Community College | 1,508 | 1,556 | 355 | 45 | 280 | 122 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 2,174 | 1,751 |
| Amarillo College | 1,698 | 2,580 | 45 | 113 | 140 | 248 | 86 | 36 | 16 | 19 | 51 | 17 | 2,036 | 3,013 |
| Angelina College | 788 | 1,206 | 114 | 254 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | --- | --- | 924 | 1,490 |
| Austin Community College | 6,252 | 7,037 | 489 | 642 | 1,132 | 1,125 | 285 | 219 | 29 | 39 | 223 | 77 | 8,410 | 9,139 |
| Bee County College | 364 | 522 | 10 | 22 | 285 | 475 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 677 | 1,042 |
| Blinn College | 1,500 | 1,582 | 129 | 129 | 109 | 106 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 35 | 1,827 | 1,873 |
| Brazosport College | 1,452 | 1,386 | 108 | 111 | 208 | 144 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1,797 | 1,661 |
| Central Texas College | 1,699 | 1,579 | 396 | 452 | 221 | 197 | 57 | 68 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 10 | 2,413 | 2,318 |
| Cisco Junior College | 662 | 614 | 93 | 29 | 54 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | 820 | 680 |
| Clarendon College | 230 | 372 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 9 | --- | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 253 | 400 |
| College of the Mainland | 895 | 1,347 | 141 | 313 | 124 | 153 | 36 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1,213 | 1,863 |
| Collin County Community College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District | 347 | 899 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 13 | --- | 3 | 1 | 2 | 365 | 961 |
| Cooke County College | 633 | 888 | 30 | 29 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 683 | 952 |
| Dallas County Community College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | 2,279 | 3,277 | 106 | 189 | 157 | 149 | 143 | 161 | 13 | 13 | 34 | 26 | 2,732 | 3,815 |
| Cedar Valley College | 514 | 646 | 383 | 579 | 34 | 47 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 944 | 1,285 |
| Eastfield College | 3,117 | 3,550 | 280 | 433 | 246 | 293 | 206 | 115 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 3,884 | 4,420 |
| El Centro College | 833 | 1,500 | 745 | 1,778 | 205 | 311 | 42 | 56 | 10 | 11 | 50 | 29 | 1,885 | 3,685 |
| Mountain View College | 1,431 | 1,495 | 467 | 646 | 292 | 289 | 123 | 65 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 2,348 | 2,515 |
| North Lake College | 2,158 | 2,354 | 171 | 172 | 137 | 132 | 86 | 52 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 11 | 2,581 | 2,728 |
| Richland College | 5,172 | 5,839 | 342 | 428 | 259 | 264 | 341 | 286 | 25 | 20 | 51 | 46 | 6,190 | 6,883 |
| Del Mar College | 1,788 | 2,612 | 96 | 173 | 1,698 | 2,185 | 31 | 39 | 11 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 3,630 | 5,035 |
| El Paso County Community College ... | 1,331 | 1,680 | 271 | 196 | 3,613 | 5,554 | 38 | 65 | 45 | 53 | 144 | 94 | 5,442 | 7,642 |
| Frank Phillips College | 303 | 433 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 4 | --- | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 337 | 482 |
| Galveston College | 373 | 717 | 68 | 251 | 97 | 172 | 23 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 566 | 1,170 |
| Grayson County College | 1,211 | 1,702 | 49 | 75 | 22 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1,300 | 1,817 |
| Hill Junior College | 386 | 571 | 47 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 4 | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | 463 | 638 |
| Houston Community College | 4,535 | 7,541 | 1,068 | 2,798 | 663 | 1,199 | 797 | 757 | 16 | 29 | 87 | 85 | 7,166 | 12,409 |
| Howard County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 385 | 464 | 34 | 16 | 71 | 82 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | --- | --- | 495 | 574 |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 33 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | 1 | 45 | 48 |
| Kilgore College | 1,477 | 1,903 | 147 | 298 | 21 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | --- | 1 | 1,656 | 2,230 |
| Laredo Junior College | 112 | 154 | 16 | --- | 1,419 | 2,109 | 4 | 4 | 1 | --- | 75 | 111 | 1,627 | 2,378 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Lee College..... | 1,709 | 1,397 | 514 | 191 | 271 | 146 | 28 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 2,553 | 1,760 |
| McLennan Community College..... | 1,331 | 2,057 | 150 | 441 | 87 | 172 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 1,593 | 2,689 |
| Midland College..... | 1,213 | 1,671 | 59 | 74 | 190 | 200 | 26 | 29 | --- | 4 | 14 | 11 | 1,502 | 1,989 |
| Navarro College..... | 507 | 775 | 140 | 153 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 689 | 975 |
| North Harris County College..... | 3,816 | 5,605 | 202 | 379 | 353 | 451 | 211 | 177 | 15 | 22 | 23 | 32 | 4,620 | 6,666 |
| Northeast Texas Community College.. | 425 | 797 | 28 | 89 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | 4 | --- | --- | 456 | 891 |
| Odessa College..... | 1,538 | 1,750 | 75 | 133 | 336 | 367 | 50 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 2,017 | 2,289 |
| Panola Junior College..... | 362 | 494 | 54 | 97 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 423 | 594 |
| Paris Junior College..... | 706 | 855 | 51 | 165 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 800 | 1,075 |
| Ranger Junior College..... | 173 | 114 | 120 | 30 | 60 | 13 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 7 | 3 | 360 | 161 |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Campus..... | 3,300 | 3,728 | 120 | 217 | 445 | 480 | 142 | 107 | 11 | 10 | 365 | 93 | 4,383 | 4,635 |
| North Campus..... | 1,095 | 1,306 | 171 | 293 | 198 | 224 | 70 | 47 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 1,558 | 1,877 |
| South Campus..... | 1,322 | 1,828 | 80 | 108 | 163 | 235 | 104 | 135 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,682 | 2,311 |
| South Plains College..... | 1,215 | 1,264 | 106 | 161 | 260 | 298 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 34 | 20 | 1,640 | 1,765 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College..... | 390 | 399 | 15 | 13 | 535 | 824 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 963 | 1,245 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus..... | 3,879 | 5,026 | 152 | 228 | 191 | 247 | 129 | 98 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 4,396 | 5,633 |
| Northwest Campus..... | 1,738 | 1,864 | 111 | 76 | 204 | 240 | 42 | 31 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2,113 | 2,224 |
| South Campus..... | 3,586 | 3,548 | 742 | 1,001 | 295 | 266 | 177 | 81 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 4,841 | 4,927 |
| Temple Junior College..... | 789 | 1,008 | 85 | 115 | 78 | 72 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 965 | 1,215 |
| Texarkana Community College..... | 1,169 | 1,704 | 142 | 231 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1,346 | 1,951 |
| Texas Southmost College..... | 315 | 410 | 3 | 5 | 1,600 | 2,273 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 57 | 74 | 1,984 | 2,777 |
| Trinity Valley Community College..... | 1,172 | 1,397 | 455 | 165 | 104 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 44 | 28 | 1,790 | 1,624 |
| Tyler Junior College..... | 2,293 | 2,962 | 322 | 595 | 32 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 47 | 27 | 2,714 | 3,639 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College..... | 511 | 588 | 70 | 61 | 43 | 39 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | --- | --- | 639 | 700 |
| Victoria College..... | 741 | 1,432 | 36 | 85 | 197 | 351 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 2 | --- | 4 | 990 | 1,883 |
| Weatherford College..... | 509 | 730 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 3 | --- | 8 | 10 | 54 | 9 | 611 | 777 |
| Western Texas College..... | 352 | 449 | 28 | 21 | 45 | 42 | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 429 | 517 |
| Wharton County Junior College..... | 631 | 902 | 82 | 167 | 145 | 193 | 7 | 9 | --- | --- | 3 | 2 | 868 | 1,273 |
| TOTALS..... | 87,916 | 110,230 | 11,603 | 17,046 | 22,754 | 28,862 | 3,679 | 3,183 | 522 | 585 | 2,012 | 1,140 | 128,486 | 161,046 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | FRESHMAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | 9 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 91 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 63 | 125 |
| San Antonio College | 2,597 | 3,282 | 331 | 418 | 2,307 | 3,424 | 93 | 109 | 23 | 30 | 94 | 91 | 5,445 | 7,354 |
| St. Philip's College | 721 | 403 | 384 | 456 | 868 | 610 | 29 | 26 | 15 | 8 | 36 | 1 | 2,053 | 1,504 |
| Alvin Community College | 1,165 | 1,092 | 288 | 33 | 221 | 89 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1,697 | 1,234 |
| Amarillo College | 923 | 1,547 | 26 | 68 | 87 | 184 | 61 | 27 | 11 | 10 | 40 | 13 | 1,148 | 1,849 |
| Angelina College | 644 | 962 | 86 | 195 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | --- | --- | 747 | 1,179 |
| Austin Community College | 5,363 | 6,145 | 376 | 530 | 912 | 952 | 215 | 189 | 26 | 34 | 146 | 52 | 7,038 | 7,902 |
| Bee County College | 273 | 392 | 9 | 15 | 203 | 362 | 7 | 9 | --- | 4 | 2 | 1 | 494 | 783 |
| Blinn College | 889 | 819 | 98 | 55 | 77 | 50 | 13 | 9 | 1 | --- | 45 | 26 | 1,123 | 959 |
| Brazosport College | 1,249 | 1,165 | 93 | 97 | 189 | 134 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1,556 | 1,414 |
| Central Texas College | 1,468 | 1,331 | 350 | 370 | 196 | 173 | 50 | 56 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 2,101 | 1,950 |
| Cisco Junior College | 552 | 531 | 85 | 25 | 49 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | 697 | 590 |
| Clarendon College | 196 | 302 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 8 | --- | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 216 | 326 |
| College of the Mainland | 709 | 1,133 | 117 | 270 | 104 | 137 | 33 | 30 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 980 | 1,583 |
| Collin County Community College | District | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District | 248 | 678 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 11 | --- | 3 | 1 | 1 | 262 | 728 |
| Cooke County College | 517 | 754 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 562 | 806 |
| Dallas County Community College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | 1,835 | 2,699 | 88 | 158 | 136 | 118 | 110 | 132 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 20 | 2,205 | 3,139 |
| Cedar Valley College | 409 | 499 | 296 | 444 | 28 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 742 | 993 |
| Eastfield College | 2,203 | 2,706 | 211 | 330 | 187 | 226 | 144 | 79 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 2,773 | 3,361 |
| El Centro College | 574 | 934 | 558 | 1,210 | 146 | 213 | 30 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 33 | 25 | 1,347 | 2,422 |
| Mountain View College | 1,063 | 1,108 | 332 | 474 | 216 | 227 | 80 | 41 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 1,712 | 1,858 |
| North Lake College | 1,690 | 1,933 | 130 | 146 | 117 | 109 | 73 | 42 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 2,030 | 2,247 |
| Richland College | 4,002 | 4,577 | 271 | 353 | 198 | 210 | 273 | 239 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 37 | 4,799 | 5,436 |
| Del Mar College | 1,122 | 1,537 | 74 | 117 | 1,145 | 1,460 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2,376 | 3,154 |
| El Paso County Community College | 755 | 1,052 | 178 | 120 | 1,988 | 3,012 | 27 | 40 | 21 | 28 | 103 | 67 | 3,072 | 4,319 |
| Frank Phillips College | 183 | 246 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 2 | --- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 199 | 273 |
| Galveston College | 191 | 387 | 48 | 174 | 67 | 116 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 321 | 694 |
| Grayson County College | 843 | 1,190 | 41 | 46 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 907 | 1,261 |
| Hill Junior College | 327 | 457 | 35 | 29 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 3 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 384 | 510 |
| Houston Community College | 2,968 | 5,176 | 720 | 1,895 | 490 | 908 | 508 | 511 | 13 | 15 | 72 | 69 | 4,771 | 8,574 |
| Howard County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 233 | 278 | 24 | 7 | 48 | 60 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 308 | 352 |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 21 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 25 | 22 |
| Kilgore College | 833 | 1,138 | 94 | 171 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | 946 | 1,322 |
| Laredo Junior College | 59 | 77 | 14 | --- | 878 | 1,221 | 3 | 3 | 1 | --- | 60 | 85 | 1,015 | 1,386 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | FRESHMAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|----------------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Lee College..... | 1,172 | 975 | 348 | 136 | 210 | 108 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 1,764 | 1,240 |
| McLennan Community College..... | 980 | 1,486 | 114 | 315 | 62 | 130 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1,172 | 1,943 |
| Midland College..... | 633 | 917 | 40 | 52 | 136 | 139 | 14 | 18 | --- | 2 | 9 | 9 | 832 | 1,137 |
| Navarro College..... | 375 | 595 | 110 | 121 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 6 | --- | 4 | 1 | 6 | 520 | 752 |
| North Harris County College..... | 2,615 | 3,861 | 146 | 254 | 252 | 328 | 149 | 133 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 3,187 | 4,616 |
| Northeast Texas Community College.. | 288 | 600 | 22 | 75 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | 312 | 678 |
| Odessa College..... | 961 | 1,195 | 58 | 100 | 239 | 289 | 35 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1,304 | 1,614 |
| Panola Junior College..... | 255 | 383 | 39 | 67 | 3 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 298 | 453 |
| Paris Junior College..... | 523 | 606 | 45 | 126 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 592 | 777 |
| Ranger Junior College..... | 145 | 89 | 100 | 23 | 57 | 9 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 6 | 3 | 308 | 125 |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Campus..... | 2,118 | 2,491 | 78 | 155 | 304 | 349 | 78 | 55 | 8 | 5 | 270 | 65 | 2,856 | 3,120 |
| North Campus..... | 771 | 983 | 125 | 218 | 151 | 182 | 41 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 1,105 | 1,421 |
| South Campus..... | 820 | 1,251 | 54 | 67 | 108 | 167 | 61 | 83 | 7 | 2 | --- | 1 | 1,050 | 1,571 |
| South Plains College..... | 821 | 879 | 79 | 123 | 172 | 227 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 15 | 1,110 | 1,260 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College..... | 281 | 296 | 12 | 11 | 369 | 591 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 681 | 905 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus..... | 2,383 | 3,161 | 92 | 135 | 134 | 178 | 90 | 71 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 2,723 | 3,570 |
| Northwest Campus..... | 1,012 | 1,196 | 53 | 52 | 136 | 182 | 32 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1,243 | 1,458 |
| South Campus..... | 2,064 | 2,137 | 441 | 639 | 188 | 179 | 123 | 59 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 2,837 | 3,031 |
| Temple Junior College..... | 497 | 648 | 55 | 83 | 44 | 56 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 605 | 798 |
| Texarkana Community College..... | 612 | 870 | 70 | 112 | 13 | --- | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 704 | 988 |
| Texas Southmost College..... | 150 | 187 | 2 | 3 | 930 | 1,304 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 46 | 1,123 | 1,546 |
| Trinity Valley Community College..... | 874 | 1,044 | 331 | 112 | 81 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 19 | 1,327 | 1,197 |
| Tyler Junior College..... | 1,457 | 1,914 | 220 | 398 | 26 | 33 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 19 | 1,741 | 2,372 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College..... | 304 | 362 | 33 | 34 | 22 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | --- | --- | 369 | 430 |
| Victoria College..... | 399 | 830 | 21 | 58 | 129 | 255 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | --- | 2 | 559 | 1,151 |
| Weatherford College..... | 173 | 267 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | --- | --- | 4 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 207 | 287 |
| Western Texas College..... | 261 | 365 | 21 | 11 | 27 | 34 | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 311 | 413 |
| Wharton County Junior College..... | 428 | 639 | 61 | 127 | 101 | 138 | 3 | 4 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 595 | 909 |
| TOTALS..... | 60,206 | 76,803 | 8,186 | 11,883 | 14,923 | 19,231 | 2,549 | 2,257 | 352 | 392 | 1,333 | 805 | 87,549 | 111,371 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | SOPHOMORE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | 2 | 3 | --- | --- | 6 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 11 |
| San Antonio College | 991 | 1,139 | 134 | 175 | 820 | 1,016 | 25 | 27 | 6 | 14 | 51 | 47 | 2,027 | 2,418 |
| St. Philip's College | 204 | 108 | 136 | 138 | 245 | 114 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 610 | 370 |
| Alvin Community College | 264 | 333 | 54 | 7 | 45 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | --- | 368 | 366 |
| Amarillo College | 408 | 622 | 10 | 24 | 30 | 42 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | --- | 474 | 703 |
| Angelina College | 103 | 165 | 20 | 36 | 5 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 128 | 205 |
| Austin Community College | 724 | 736 | 90 | 87 | 169 | 143 | 56 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 62 | 22 | 1,104 | 1,015 |
| Bee County College | 66 | 103 | 1 | 6 | 63 | 88 | --- | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 135 | 204 |
| Blinn College | 196 | 200 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 5 | --- | 1 | 15 | 3 | 227 | 227 |
| Brazosport College | 65 | 103 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 81 | 112 |
| Central Texas College | 95 | 94 | 23 | 46 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 135 | 157 |
| Cisco Junior College | 64 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 4 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 75 | 49 |
| Clarendon College | 20 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23 | 48 |
| College of the Mainland | 62 | 82 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 87 | 114 |
| Collin County Community College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District | 44 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 47 | 105 |
| Cooke County College | 54 | 69 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 57 | 71 |
| Dallas County Community College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | 311 | 441 | 8 | 22 | 15 | 23 | 26 | 22 | --- | 1 | 7 | 3 | 367 | 512 |
| Cedar Valley College | 85 | 118 | 60 | 88 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 152 | 214 |
| Eastfield College | 605 | 592 | 47 | 75 | 31 | 48 | 42 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 731 | 754 |
| El Centro College | 195 | 388 | 120 | 374 | 34 | 68 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 376 | 850 |
| Mountain View College | 270 | 257 | 78 | 111 | 41 | 48 | 30 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 5 | --- | 426 | 440 |
| North Lake College | 353 | 294 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 1 | --- | 5 | 1 | 408 | 329 |
| Richland College | 866 | 964 | 56 | 55 | 47 | 37 | 48 | 42 | 4 | --- | 13 | 9 | 1,034 | 1,107 |
| Del Mar College | 363 | 615 | 14 | 35 | 327 | 447 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | --- | 2 | 709 | 1,112 |
| El Paso County Community College .. | 294 | 358 | 40 | 49 | 965 | 1,567 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 27 | 17 | 1,346 | 2,021 |
| Frank Phillips College | 63 | 94 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | 72 | 108 |
| Galveston College | 73 | 154 | 14 | 56 | 19 | 38 | 5 | 6 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 113 | 254 |
| Grayson County College | 220 | 331 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | 238 | 363 |
| Hill Junior College | 51 | 102 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 5 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | 70 | 115 |
| Houston Community College | 675 | 1,015 | 180 | 478 | 85 | 148 | 135 | 109 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1,084 | 1,766 |
| Howard County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 75 | 107 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 16 | --- | 1 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | 99 | 135 |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 15 |
| Kilgore College | 396 | 457 | 34 | 91 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | 437 | 558 |
| Laredo Junior College | 22 | 32 | --- | --- | 304 | 494 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 15 | 334 | 541 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | SOPHOMORE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Lee College | 313 | 242 | 104 | 32 | 33 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | 11 | --- | 463 | 301 |
| McLennan Community College | 213 | 367 | 22 | 75 | 20 | 29 | 4 | 3 | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | 262 | 475 |
| Midland College | 203 | 312 | 7 | 15 | 35 | 38 | 5 | 5 | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | 255 | 371 |
| Navarro College | 113 | 141 | 28 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 148 | 178 |
| North Harris County College | 636 | 917 | 25 | 70 | 54 | 78 | 35 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 757 | 1,103 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 37 | 86 | 3 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 40 | 92 |
| Odessa College | 280 | 303 | 10 | 21 | 64 | 52 | 8 | 3 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 364 | 379 |
| Panola Junior College | 81 | 81 | 11 | 23 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 95 | 104 |
| Paris Junior College | 126 | 162 | 5 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 146 | 202 |
| Ranger Junior College | 20 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 43 | 25 |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Campus | 640 | 698 | 19 | 37 | 72 | 84 | 30 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 68 | 17 | 831 | 862 |
| North Campus | 183 | 208 | 27 | 49 | 29 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 255 | 291 |
| South Campus | 236 | 342 | 11 | 19 | 35 | 44 | 21 | 22 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 306 | 427 |
| South Plains College | 240 | 260 | 16 | 31 | 71 | 63 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 345 | 364 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 72 | 68 | 3 | 2 | 119 | 170 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | 196 | 242 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 766 | 1,068 | 31 | 42 | 31 | 41 | 22 | 14 | --- | 4 | 8 | 3 | 858 | 1,172 |
| Northwest Campus | 359 | 395 | 29 | 11 | 38 | 38 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | --- | 436 | 454 |
| South Campus | 739 | 769 | 149 | 222 | 53 | 56 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 981 | 1,065 |
| Temple Junior College | 148 | 201 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 9 | --- | 6 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 191 | 243 |
| Texarkana Community College | 258 | 434 | 31 | 52 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | 291 | 489 |
| Texas Southmost College | 61 | 78 | 1 | 1 | 351 | 540 | --- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 420 | 629 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 199 | 218 | 110 | 39 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | --- | 11 | 8 | 343 | 273 |
| Tyler Junior College | 480 | 591 | 64 | 130 | 2 | 4 | --- | --- | 1 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 561 | 732 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 125 | 134 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 165 | 168 |
| Victoria College | 165 | 286 | 10 | 16 | 37 | 57 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 214 | 361 |
| Weatherford College | 41 | 65 | 1 | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 7 | 2 | 53 | 69 |
| Western Texas College | 64 | 65 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 84 | 83 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 164 | 208 | 16 | 37 | 39 | 54 | 4 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 223 | 302 |
| TOTALS | 15,251 | 18,988 | 2,013 | 3,104 | 4,520 | 5,903 | 639 | 495 | 81 | 128 | 419 | 207 | 22,923 | 28,825 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | 2 | 3 | 1 | --- | 9 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | 11 |
| San Antonio College | 947 | 1,062 | 133 | 175 | 771 | 695 | 28 | 35 | 12 | 11 | 55 | 20 | 1,946 | 1,998 |
| St. Philip's College | 190 | 102 | 113 | 107 | 190 | 80 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 514 | 296 |
| Alvin Community College | 79 | 131 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | 109 | 151 |
| Amarillo College | 367 | 411 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 414 | 461 |
| Angelina College | 41 | 79 | 8 | 23 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 49 | 106 |
| Austin Community College | 165 | 156 | 23 | 25 | 51 | 30 | 14 | 8 | --- | --- | 15 | 3 | 268 | 222 |
| Bee County College | 25 | 27 | --- | 1 | 19 | 25 | --- | 1 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 48 | 55 |
| Blinn College | 415 | 563 | 26 | 68 | 24 | 44 | 3 | 6 | --- | --- | 9 | 6 | 477 | 687 |
| Brazosport College | 138 | 118 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 160 | 135 |
| Central Texas College | 136 | 154 | 23 | 36 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | 177 | 211 |
| Cisco Junior College | 46 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 48 | 41 |
| Clarendon College | 14 | 26 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 14 | 26 |
| College of the Mainland | 124 | 132 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | 146 | 166 |
| Collin County Community College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District | 55 | 121 | --- | 1 | --- | 4 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 56 | 128 |
| Cooke County College | 62 | 65 | --- | 3 | --- | 2 | --- | 3 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | 64 | 75 |
| Dallas County Community College | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | 133 | 137 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | --- | 2 | 3 | 160 | 164 |
| Cedar Valley College | 20 | 29 | 27 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 50 | 78 |
| Eastfield College | 309 | 252 | 22 | 28 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 380 | 305 |
| El Centro College | 64 | 178 | 67 | 194 | 25 | 30 | 2 | 9 | --- | 1 | 4 | 1 | 162 | 413 |
| Mountain View College | 98 | 130 | 57 | 61 | 35 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 210 | 217 |
| North Lake College | 115 | 127 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 143 | 152 |
| Richland College | 304 | 298 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | 357 | 340 |
| Del Mar College | 303 | 460 | 8 | 21 | 226 | 278 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | 545 | 769 |
| El Paso County Community College ... | 282 | 270 | 53 | 27 | 660 | 975 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 1,024 | 1,302 |
| Frank Phillips College | 57 | 93 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 66 | 101 |
| Galveston College | 109 | 176 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 7 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 132 | 222 |
| Grayson County College | 148 | 181 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 155 | 193 |
| Hill Junior College | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 | 13 |
| Houston Community College | 892 | 1,350 | 168 | 425 | 88 | 143 | 154 | 137 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 1,311 | 2,069 |
| Howard County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 77 | 79 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 88 | 87 |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 2 | 6 | --- | 2 | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| Kilgore College | 248 | 308 | 19 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 273 | 350 |
| Laredo Junior College | 31 | 45 | 2 | --- | 237 | 394 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 8 | 11 | 278 | 451 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | | | | | | | Total* | |
|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Lee College | 224 | 180 | 62 | 23 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | 326 | 219 |
| McLennan Community College | 138 | 204 | 14 | 51 | 5 | 13 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 159 | 271 |
| Midland College | 377 | 442 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 7 | 6 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | 415 | 481 |
| Navarro College | 19 | 39 | 2 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 21 | 45 |
| North Harris County College | 565 | 827 | 31 | 55 | 47 | 45 | 27 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 676 | 947 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 100 | 111 | 3 | 9 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 104 | 121 |
| Odessa College | 297 | 252 | 7 | 12 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 349 | 296 |
| Panola Junior College | 26 | 30 | 4 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 30 | 37 |
| Paris Junior College | 57 | 87 | 1 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 3 | --- | 62 | 96 |
| Ranger Junior College | 8 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 9 | 11 |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Campus | 542 | 539 | 23 | 25 | 69 | 47 | 34 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 11 | 696 | 653 |
| North Campus | 141 | 115 | 19 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 198 | 165 |
| South Campus | 266 | 235 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 30 | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | 326 | 313 |
| South Plains College | 154 | 125 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 185 | 141 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 37 | 35 | --- | --- | 47 | 63 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 86 | 98 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 730 | 797 | 29 | 51 | 26 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 7 | --- | 815 | 891 |
| Northwest Campus | 367 | 273 | 29 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | 434 | 312 |
| South Campus | 783 | 642 | 152 | 140 | 54 | 31 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1,023 | 831 |
| Temple Junior College | 144 | 159 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 169 | 174 |
| Texarkana Community College | 299 | 400 | 41 | 67 | 5 | 4 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | 4 | 2 | 351 | 474 |
| Texas Southmost College | 104 | 145 | --- | 1 | 319 | 429 | 1 | 5 | --- | 2 | 17 | 20 | 441 | 602 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 99 | 135 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | 120 | 154 |
| Tyler Junior College | 356 | 457 | 38 | 67 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 412 | 535 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 82 | 92 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 105 | 102 |
| Victoria College | 177 | 316 | 5 | 11 | 31 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | 217 | 371 |
| Weatherford College | 295 | 398 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 3 | --- | 4 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 351 | 421 |
| Western Texas College | 27 | 19 | 2 | --- | 5 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 34 | 21 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 39 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 50 | 62 |
| TOTALS | 12,459 | 14,439 | 1,404 | 2,059 | 3,311 | 3,728 | 491 | 431 | 89 | 65 | 260 | 128 | 18,014 | 20,850 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | ETHNICITY | | | | | | SEX | | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | Black | Hispanic | Asian | Indian | Alien | Male | Female | Total* |
| Abilene Christian University | 4,131 | 157 | 56 | 15 | 11 | 135 | 2,359 | 2,146 | 4,505 |
| Amber University | 679 | 126 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 439 | 419 | 858 |
| American Technological University | 365 | 92 | 42 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 336 | 182 | 518 |
| Austin College | 1,062 | 38 | 54 | 33 | 2 | 9 | 626 | 572 | 1,198 |
| Baylor University | 10,615 | 180 | 231 | 162 | 56 | 198 | 5,429 | 6,013 | 11,442 |
| Bishop College | 2 | 669 | 1 | --- | --- | 315 | 688 | 299 | 987 |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 370 | 21 | 37 | --- | 2 | 14 | 220 | 224 | 444 |
| Dallas Baptist University | 1,207 | 243 | 83 | 18 | 12 | 63 | 902 | 724 | 1,626 |
| East Texas Baptist University | 634 | 50 | 9 | --- | 5 | 7 | 329 | 376 | 705 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 1,603 | 47 | 101 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 862 | 955 | 1,817 |
| Houston Baptist University | 2,086 | 181 | 176 | 196 | 22 | 114 | 1,210 | 1,565 | 2,775 |
| Howard Payne University | 740 | 61 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 419 | 432 | 851 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 3 | 309 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 190 | 344 | 180 | 524 |
| Incarnate Word College | 657 | 130 | 420 | 15 | 11 | 63 | 328 | 968 | 1,296 |
| Jarvis Christian College | --- | 471 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 220 | 252 | 472 |
| LeTourneau College | 720 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 52 | 691 | 96 | 787 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 856 | 50 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 62 | 524 | 506 | 1,030 |
| McMurry College | 1,323 | 147 | 123 | 17 | 9 | 38 | 882 | 775 | 1,657 |
| Our Lady of the Lake University | 684 | 124 | 844 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 507 | 1,188 | 1,695 |
| Paul Quinn College | 7 | 394 | --- | --- | 2 | 7 | 231 | 179 | 410 |
| St. Edward's University | 1,386 | 114 | 505 | 7 | 23 | 467 | 1,327 | 1,175 | 2,502 |
| St. Mary's University | 1,796 | 156 | 1,180 | 38 | 10 | 118 | 1,713 | 1,585 | 3,298 |
| Schreiner College | 429 | 18 | 51 | 6 | --- | 14 | 264 | 254 | 518 |
| Southern Methodist University | 7,961 | 265 | 286 | 166 | 30 | 341 | 5,024 | 4,025 | 9,049 |
| Southwestern Christian College | --- | 200 | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 127 | 95 | 222 |
| Southwestern Adventist College | 479 | 38 | 101 | 9 | 3 | 53 | 316 | 367 | 683 |
| Southwestern University | 964 | 21 | 48 | 19 | 1 | 28 | 477 | 604 | 1,081 |
| Texas Christian University | 6,415 | 276 | 184 | 30 | 20 | --- | 3,095 | 3,830 | 6,925 |
| Texas College | --- | 379 | 1 | 4 | --- | 128 | 300 | 212 | 512 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 832 | 41 | 118 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 678 | 618 | 1,296 |
| Trinity University | 2,405 | 33 | 194 | 57 | 9 | 61 | 1,297 | 1,462 | 2,759 |
| University of Dallas | 2,046 | 51 | 98 | 66 | 10 | 282 | 1,559 | 994 | 2,553 |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor | 1,005 | 96 | 141 | 22 | 5 | 65 | 475 | 859 | 1,334 |
| University of St. Thomas | 1,320 | 82 | 216 | 55 | 7 | 131 | 803 | 1,008 | 1,811 |
| Wayland Baptist University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 949 | 850 | 1,799 |
| Wiley College | 3 | 450 | --- | --- | --- | 28 | 211 | 270 | 481 |
| William Marsh Rice University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,494 | 1,567 | 4,061 |
| Totals | 54,785 | 5,716 | 5,422 | 991 | 276 | 3,110 | 38,655 | 37,826 | 76,481 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | ETHNICITY | | | | | | SEX | | TOTAL |
|--|-----------|-------|----------|-------|--------|-------|------|--------|--------|
| | White | Black | Hispanic | Asian | Indian | Alien | Male | Female | Total* |
| Jacksonville College | 166 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 39 | 129 | 106 | 235 |
| Lon Morris College | 197 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 160 | 121 | 281 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College | 564 | 14 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 387 | 248 | 635 |
| Totals | 927 | 89 | 52 | 10 | 12 | 61 | 676 | 475 | 1,151 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Medicine | 101 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 124 | 59 |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 269 | 246 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | 1 | 3 | 280 | 264 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 229 | 98 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | --- | 269 | 113 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine | 228 | 107 | 6 | --- | 26 | 14 | 14 | 7 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 274 | 129 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School | 497 | 182 | 9 | 11 | 43 | 24 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 576 | 227 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School | 203 | 91 | 22 | 8 | 25 | 18 | 28 | 16 | 2 | --- | 4 | 3 | 284 | 136 |
| Medical School | 409 | 238 | 13 | 16 | 42 | 30 | 24 | 15 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 490 | 299 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School | 271 | 70 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 21 | 7 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 321 | 98 |
| Medical School | 410 | 214 | 10 | 14 | 66 | 25 | 40 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | --- | 537 | 263 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School | 452 | 172 | 17 | 15 | 44 | 14 | 54 | 17 | 3 | 3 | --- | --- | 570 | 221 |
| Totals | 3,069 | 1,467 | 88 | 75 | 322 | 164 | 215 | 88 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 3,725 | 1,809 |
| Independent Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School | 318 | 96 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 2 | --- | 3 | 1 | 349 | 114 |
| Baylor College of Medicine Medical School | 379 | 169 | 10 | 7 | 36 | 13 | 33 | 22 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 458 | 213 |
| Totals | 697 | 265 | 14 | 10 | 51 | 16 | 40 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 807 | 327 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | FIRST YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | Total* | |
|---|------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Medicine | 27 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 33 | 15 |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 63 | 66 | --- | --- | 3 | 4 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 66 | 71 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 75 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 88 | 26 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine | 50 | 36 | 1 | --- | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 60 | 43 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School | 126 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 144 | 58 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School | 37 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 61 | 35 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School | 104 | 59 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 4 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 138 | 86 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School | 69 | 16 | --- | 1 | 12 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 82 | 22 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School | 109 | 58 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 141 | 76 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School | 105 | 43 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 147 | 62 |
| Totals | 765 | 378 | 25 | 29 | 108 | 55 | 57 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 | --- | 960 | 494 |
| Independent Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School | 70 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | 3 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 76 | 35 |
| Baylor College of Medicine Medical School | 102 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 121 | 47 |
| Totals | 172 | 66 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 11 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 197 | 82 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | SECOND YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Medicine | 24 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 32 | 20 |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 71 | 59 | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 74 | 62 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 44 | 27 | --- | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 54 | 33 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine | 60 | 22 | 1 | --- | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 76 | 28 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School | 118 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 139 | 64 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School | 46 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | 67 | 36 |
| Medical School | 98 | 59 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 116 | 75 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School | 63 | 18 | --- | --- | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 72 | 25 |
| Medical School | 103 | 46 | --- | 5 | 23 | 4 | 16 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 144 | 55 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School | 117 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 3 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 148 | 59 |
| Totals | 744 | 370 | 18 | 21 | 82 | 38 | 72 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 922 | 457 |
| Independent Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School | 79 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 92 | 30 |
| Baylor College of Medicine Medical School | 185 | 91 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 11 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 225 | 115 |
| Totals | 264 | 114 | 8 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 18 | 14 | --- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 317 | 145 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | THIRD YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Medicine | 26 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 33 | 13 |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 69 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 73 | 62 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 52 | 27 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 58 | 28 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School of Medicine | 65 | 22 | 2 | --- | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 75 | 27 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southwestern Medical School | 141 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 153 | 59 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dental School | 54 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | 70 | 33 |
| Medical School | 108 | 64 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 121 | 76 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dental School | 70 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 84 | 28 |
| Medical School | 91 | 54 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | --- | 126 | 68 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medical School | 106 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 128 | 52 |
| Totals | 782 | 370 | 25 | 13 | 59 | 38 | 40 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 921 | 446 |
| Independent Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School | 82 | 21 | --- | 1 | 7 | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 90 | 25 |
| Baylor College of Medicine Medical School | 92 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 112 | 51 |
| Totals | 174 | 64 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 202 | 76 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | FOURTH YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Medicine | 24 | 10 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 26 | 11 |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 66 | 64 | --- | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 67 | 69 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 58 | 22 | 1 | --- | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 69 | 26 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine | 53 | 27 | 2 | --- | 6 | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 63 | 31 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School | 112 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 140 | 46 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School | 66 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 86 | 32 |
| Medical School | 99 | 56 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 115 | 62 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School | 69 | 15 | 1 | --- | 13 | 5 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 83 | 23 |
| Medical School | 107 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | 126 | 64 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School | 124 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 147 | 48 |
| Totals | 778 | 349 | 20 | 12 | 73 | 33 | 46 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 2 | --- | 922 | 412 |
| Independent Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School | 87 | 21 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 91 | 24 |
| Totals | 87 | 21 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 91 | 24 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 343 | 444 | 4 | 8 | 27 | 26 | 3 | 4 | --- | 1 | 15 | 17 | 392 | 500 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School of Allied Health | 16 | 52 | --- | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 18 | 59 |
| School of Nursing | 13 | 146 | --- | 7 | 2 | 10 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 165 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 127 | 152 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 14 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 158 | 171 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 56 | 195 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 72 | 232 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dental Branch/Academics | 23 | 69 | 1 | 5 | --- | 3 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 5 | --- | 30 | 79 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 81 | 85 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 10 | --- | --- | 27 | 10 | 122 | 115 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 57 | 108 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | --- | 4 | 5 | 69 | 147 |
| School of Nursing | 24 | 315 | 4 | 42 | 4 | 16 | --- | 26 | --- | 1 | --- | 5 | 32 | 405 |
| School of Public Health | 150 | 181 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 1 | --- | 32 | 27 | 209 | 258 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Science | 74 | 40 | 2 | --- | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | 4 | 5 | 88 | 54 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 32 | 150 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 50 | 198 |
| School of Nursing | 45 | 395 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 81 | --- | 4 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 62 | 500 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 80 | 40 | --- | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 8 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 99 | 52 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 55 | 181 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 73 | 217 |
| School of Nursing | 26 | 333 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 14 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 29 | 379 |
| Totals | 1,202 | 2,886 | 50 | 193 | 104 | 268 | 66 | 108 | 6 | 5 | 90 | 71 | 1,518 | 3,531 |
| Independent Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advanced Education | 32 | 13 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | 36 | 16 |
| Caruth School of Dental Hygiene ... | --- | 55 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 57 |
| Baylor College of Medicine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Medicine/Academics | 18 | 50 | 1 | 2 | --- | 2 | 1 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 20 | 58 |
| School of Graduate Sciences | 73 | 31 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 13 | 3 | --- | --- | 28 | 13 | 116 | 47 |
| Totals | 123 | 149 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 6 | --- | 1 | 30 | 15 | 172 | 178 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | FRESHMAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 84 | 104 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 98 | 114 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing | 2 | 28 | --- | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 31 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch/Academics | --- | 36 | --- | 3 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 42 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 12 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 29 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 4 | 33 | --- | --- | 5 | 16 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 11 | 50 |
| Totals | 102 | 221 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 30 | 3 | 4 | --- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 128 | 266 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

| Institution | SOPHOMORE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 64 | 92 | --- | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 68 | 100 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing | 4 | 37 | --- | 2 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 44 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch/Academics | --- | 30 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 34 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 4 | 6 | --- | 5 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 5 | 14 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 8 | 32 | --- | 1 | 3 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 11 | 42 |
| Totals | 80 | 197 | --- | 11 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 88 | 234 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | JUNIOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 62 | 100 | --- | 1 | 5 | 5 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 2 | 3 | 69 | 111 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School of Allied Health | 8 | 34 | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 | 38 |
| School of Nursing | 5 | 57 | --- | 3 | --- | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 64 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 37 | 95 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 46 | 113 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 11 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 13 | 42 |
| School of Nursing | 10 | 111 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 7 | --- | 17 | --- | 1 | --- | 5 | 15 | 170 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 11 | 57 | --- | --- | 4 | 15 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 16 | 72 |
| School of Nursing | 20 | 118 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 47 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 35 | 179 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 30 | 102 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 44 | 127 |
| School of Nursing | 8 | 130 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 154 |
| Totals | 202 | 835 | 15 | 84 | 37 | 109 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 262 | 1,070 |
| Independent Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caruth School of Dental Hygiene ... | --- | 29 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 29 |
| Baylor College of Medicine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Medicine/Academics | 9 | 28 | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 33 |
| Totals | 9 | 57 | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 62 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | SENIOR | | | | | | | | | | | | Total* | |
|---|--------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 53 | 80 | --- | 3 | 8 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 61 | 93 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center | 8 | 18 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 | 21 |
| School of Allied Health | 2 | 24 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 26 |
| School of Nursing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 14 | 64 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 20 | 76 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 18 | 29 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 2 | 4 | 20 | 38 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 4 | 82 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 101 |
| School of Nursing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 9 | 28 | 2 | --- | 1 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | 34 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 13 | 122 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 27 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 15 | 154 |
| School of Nursing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 25 | 79 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 29 | 90 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 10 | 103 | --- | 7 | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 117 |
| School of Nursing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 156 | 629 | 9 | 33 | 16 | 64 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 185 | 750 |
| Independent Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry Caruth School of Dental Hygiene ... | --- | 26 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 28 |
| Baylor College of Medicine Baylor College of Medicine/Academics | 5 | 12 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 14 |
| Totals | 5 | 38 | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 42 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | POST-BACCALAUREATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 14 | 18 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 16 | 19 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 15 | 25 | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 31 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 5 | 36 | 1 | 5 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 43 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 9 | 22 | --- | 4 | --- | 1 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 12 | 30 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences ... | 12 | 22 | 1 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 16 | 24 |
| School of Nursing | 2 | 13 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 18 |
| School of Public Health | 5 | 8 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 9 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Graduate School of Biomedical Science | 4 | 8 | 1 | --- | 1 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 7 | 13 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 6 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 4 |
| School of Nursing | 5 | 26 | 1 | 4 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 32 |
| Totals | 77 | 181 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 3 | --- | 1 | 4 | 102 | 223 |
| Independent Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Medicine Baylor College of Medicine/Academics | 4 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 4 | 11 |
| Totals | 4 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 4 | 11 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | MASTER'S | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 31 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 4 | 38 | 37 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 19 | 34 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 19 | 34 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch/Academics | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 5 | --- |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 9 | 13 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 13 | 16 |
| School of Nursing | 8 | 109 | --- | 4 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 116 |
| School of Public Health | 74 | 106 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | --- | --- | 3 | 9 | 83 | 141 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Graduate School of Biomedical Science | 31 | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 34 | 8 |
| School of Nursing | 12 | 155 | --- | 3 | --- | 7 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | 167 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 6 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 4 |
| School of Nursing | 3 | 74 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 76 |
| Totals | 196 | 531 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 10 | --- | --- | 14 | 13 | 221 | 599 |
| Independent Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry Advanced Education | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 3 |
| Baylor College of Medicine School of Graduate Sciences | 9 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 9 | 5 |
| Totals | 10 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 10 | 8 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | DOCTORAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | |
| Public Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine | 35 | 20 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 6 | 42 | 26 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 93 | 93 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 117 | 106 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 62 | 48 | --- | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | --- | --- | 21 | 6 | 91 | 65 | |
| School of Public Health | 39 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | 10 | 7 | 57 | 72 | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Graduate School of Biomedical Science | 39 | 25 | --- | --- | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | 2 | 4 | 47 | 33 | |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 68 | 34 | --- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 7 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 85 | 44 | |
| Totals | 336 | 274 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 40 | 30 | --- | --- | 41 | 24 | 439 | 346 | |
| Independent Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Medicine School of Graduate Sciences | 64 | 27 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 13 | 3 | --- | --- | 28 | 12 | 107 | 42 | |
| Totals | 64 | 27 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 13 | 3 | --- | --- | 28 | 12 | 107 | 42 | |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1985

| Institution | SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Public Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dental Branch/Academics | 20 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 25 | 3 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| School of Public Health | 32 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | --- | --- | 19 | 11 | 62 | 36 |
| Totals | 53 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | --- | --- | 26 | 13 | 93 | 43 |
| Independent Health-Related Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advanced Education | 31 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | 35 | 13 |
| Totals | 31 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | 35 | 13 |

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | Resident | | Out-of-State | | Foreign | | Total |
|---|----------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| East Texas State University | 6,265 | 91.27% | 241 | 3.51% | 358 | 5.21% | 6,864 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 849 | 73.06 | 293 | 25.21 | 20 | 1.72 | 1,162 |
| Lamar University | 10,869 | 92.21 | 280 | 2.37 | 638 | 5.41 | 11,787 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 895 | 98.45 | 5 | .55 | 9 | .99 | 909 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 1,406 | 96.76 | 7 | .48 | 40 | 2.75 | 1,453 |
| Midwestern State University | 4,315 | 92.18 | 296 | 6.32 | 70 | 1.49 | 4,681 |
| North Texas State University | 17,218 | 82.00 | 1,545 | 7.35 | 2,233 | 10.63 | 20,996 |
| Pan American University | 8,125 | 97.55 | 93 | 1.11 | 111 | 1.33 | 8,329 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 1,223 | 98.31 | 8 | .64 | 13 | 1.04 | 1,244 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 11,936 | 97.07 | 267 | 2.17 | 93 | .75 | 12,296 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 3,524 | 76.17 | 479 | 10.35 | 623 | 13.46 | 4,626 |
| Tarleton State University | 4,475 | 96.71 | 57 | 1.23 | 95 | 2.05 | 4,627 |
| Texas A&M University | 28,857 | 84.73 | 3,288 | 9.65 | 1,911 | 5.61 | 34,056 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 353 | 60.34 | 202 | 34.52 | 30 | 5.12 | 585 |
| Texas Southern University | 5,582 | 69.28 | 878 | 10.89 | 1,597 | 19.82 | 8,057 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 5,546 | 94.40 | 201 | 3.42 | 128 | 2.17 | 5,875 |
| Sam Houston State University | 9,741 | 94.16 | 249 | 2.40 | 355 | 3.43 | 10,345 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 18,372 | 95.35 | 445 | 2.30 | 450 | 2.33 | 19,267 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1,570 | 94.18 | 56 | 3.35 | 41 | 2.45 | 1,667 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 452 | 98.26 | 8 | 1.73 | --- | --- | 460 |
| Texas Tech University | 20,366 | 86.82 | 1,803 | 7.68 | 1,287 | 5.48 | 23,456 |
| Texas Woman's University | 6,888 | 84.83 | 691 | 8.51 | 540 | 6.65 | 8,119 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 20,899 | 90.43 | 784 | 3.39 | 1,426 | 6.17 | 23,109 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 39,248 | 82.04 | 5,474 | 11.44 | 3,116 | 6.51 | 47,838 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 6,452 | 89.89 | 286 | 3.98 | 439 | 6.11 | 7,177 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 12,287 | 87.08 | 649 | 4.59 | 1,174 | 8.32 | 14,110 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 1,819 | 95.98 | 39 | 2.05 | 37 | 1.95 | 1,895 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 11,845 | 97.59 | 176 | 1.45 | 116 | .95 | 12,137 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 3,481 | 96.21 | 84 | 2.32 | 53 | 1.46 | 3,618 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 6,109 | 93.49 | 109 | 1.66 | 316 | 4.83 | 6,534 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 5,912 | 83.15 | 361 | 5.07 | 837 | 11.77 | 7,110 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 25,811 | 86.19 | 1,984 | 6.62 | 2,149 | 7.17 | 29,944 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 925 | 96.15 | 31 | 3.22 | 6 | .62 | 962 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 3,501 | 97.33 | 87 | 2.41 | 9 | .25 | 3,597 |
| Laredo State University | 762 | 87.99 | 27 | 3.11 | 77 | 8.89 | 866 |
| Texas A&I University | 4,739 | 92.64 | 80 | 1.56 | 296 | 5.78 | 5,115 |
| West Texas State University | 5,679 | 91.90 | 424 | 6.86 | 76 | 1.22 | 6,179 |
| Totals | 318,296 | 88.15% | 21,987 | 6.08% | 20,769 | 5.75% | 361,052 |

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS¹
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | Resident | | Out-of-State | | Foreign | | Total |
|---|----------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | 224 | 97.39% | 2 | .86% | 4 | 1.73% | 230 |
| San Antonio College | 18,412 | 86.89 | 1,749 | 8.25 | 1,027 | 4.84 | 21,188 |
| St. Philip's College | 4,929 | 92.18 | 260 | 4.86 | 158 | 2.95 | 5,347 |
| Alvin Community College | 3,866 | 98.49 | 40 | 1.01 | 19 | .48 | 3,925 |
| Amarillo College | 4,812 | 95.30 | 28 | .55 | 209 | 4.13 | 5,049 |
| American Educational Complex | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Angelina College | 2,391 | 99.04 | 23 | .95 | --- | --- | 2,414 |
| Austin Community College | 17,064 | 97.23 | 143 | .81 | 342 | 1.94 | 17,549 |
| Bee County College | 1,707 | 99.30 | 4 | .23 | 8 | .46 | 1,719 |
| Blinn College | 3,562 | 96.27 | 53 | 1.43 | 85 | 2.29 | 3,700 |
| Brazosport College | 3,390 | 98.03 | 56 | 1.61 | 12 | .34 | 3,458 |
| Central Texas College | 3,917 | 82.79 | 763 | 16.12 | 51 | 1.07 | 4,731 |
| Cisco Junior College | 1,498 | 99.86 | 2 | .13 | --- | --- | 1,500 |
| Clarendon College | 595 | 91.11 | 57 | 8.72 | 1 | .15 | 653 |
| College of the Mainland | 3,040 | 98.82 | 25 | .81 | 11 | .35 | 3,076 |
| Collin County Community College District | 1,325 | 99.92 | 1 | .08 | 0 | --- | 1,326 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 1,342 | 99.63 | 5 | .37 | 0 | --- | 1,347 |
| Cooke County College | 1,548 | 94.67 | 77 | 4.70 | 10 | .61 | 1,635 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | 6,286 | 96.01 | 163 | 2.48 | 98 | 1.49 | 6,547 |
| Cedar Valley College | 2,205 | 98.92 | 20 | .89 | 4 | .17 | 2,229 |
| Eastfield College | 8,162 | 98.28 | 121 | 1.45 | 21 | .25 | 8,304 |
| El Centro College | 5,447 | 97.79 | 59 | 1.05 | 64 | 1.14 | 5,570 |
| Mountain View College | 4,778 | 98.25 | 73 | 1.50 | 12 | .24 | 4,863 |
| North Lake College | 5,194 | 97.83 | 94 | 1.77 | 21 | .39 | 5,309 |
| Richland College | 12,477 | 95.44 | 418 | 3.19 | 178 | 1.36 | 13,073 |
| Del Mar College | 8,345 | 96.30 | 155 | 1.78 | 165 | 1.90 | 8,665 |
| El Paso County Community College | | | | | | | |
| Rio Grande Campus | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Trans-Mountain Campus | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Valle Verde Campus | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Frank Phillips College | 796 | 97.19 | 22 | 2.68 | 1 | .12 | 819 |
| Galveston College | 1,677 | 96.60 | 48 | 2.76 | 11 | .63 | 1,736 |
| Grayson County College | 2,997 | 96.15 | 115 | 3.68 | 5 | .16 | 3,117 |
| Hill Junior College | 1,071 | 97.27 | 22 | 1.99 | 8 | .72 | 1,101 |
| Houston Community College | 19,161 | 97.88 | 139 | .71 | 275 | 1.40 | 19,575 |
| Howard County Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 1,020 | 95.41 | 43 | 4.02 | 6 | .56 | 1,069 |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 84 | 90.32 | 8 | 8.60 | 1 | 1.07 | 93 |
| Kilgore College | 3,832 | 98.61 | 50 | 1.28 | 4 | .10 | 3,886 |
| Laredo Junior College | 3,738 | 93.33 | 44 | 1.09 | 223 | 5.56 | 4,005 |
| Lee College | 4,233 | 98.14 | 32 | .74 | 48 | 1.11 | 4,313 |

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | Resident | | Out-of-State | | Foreign | | Total |
|--|----------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| McLennan Community College | 4,219 | 98.52% | 46 | 1.07% | 17 | .39% | 4,282 |
| Midland College | 3,417 | 97.88 | 45 | 1.28 | 29 | .83 | 3,491 |
| Navarro College | 1,607 | 96.57 | 53 | 3.18 | 4 | .24 | 1,664 |
| North Harris County College | 10,610 | 94.01 | 244 | 2.16 | 432 | 3.82 | 11,286 |
| Odessa College | 4,142 | 96.19 | 101 | 2.34 | 63 | 1.46 | 4,306 |
| Panola Junior College | 958 | 94.19 | 57 | 5.60 | 2 | .19 | 1,017 |
| Paris Junior College | 1,640 | 87.46 | 198 | 10.56 | 37 | 1.97 | 1,875 |
| Ranger Junior College | 488 | 93.66 | 28 | 5.37 | 5 | .95 | 521 |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | | | |
| Central Campus | 8,159 | 90.47 | 83 | .92 | 776 | 8.60 | 9,018 |
| North Campus | 3,305 | 96.21 | 21 | .61 | 109 | 3.17 | 3,435 |
| South Campus | 3,711 | 92.93 | 52 | 1.30 | 230 | 5.76 | 3,993 |
| South Plains College | 3,152 | 92.56 | 174 | 5.11 | 79 | 2.32 | 3,405 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 2,148 | 97.28 | 38 | 1.72 | 22 | .99 | 2,208 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 10,004 | 99.75 | 8 | .07 | 17 | .16 | 10,029 |
| Northwest Campus | 4,333 | 99.90 | 2 | .04 | 2 | .04 | 4,337 |
| South Campus | 9,753 | 99.84 | 5 | .05 | 10 | .10 | 9,768 |
| Temple Junior College | 2,141 | 98.21 | 30 | 1.37 | 9 | .41 | 2,180 |
| Texarkana Community College | 2,242 | 68.00 | 1,055 | 31.99 | --- | --- | 3,297 |
| Texas Southmost College | 4,671 | 98.10 | --- | --- | 90 | 1.89 | 4,761 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 3,291 | 96.39 | 53 | 1.55 | 70 | 2.05 | 3,414 |
| Tyler Junior College | 6,181 | 97.29 | 127 | 1.99 | 45 | .70 | 6,353 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 1,091 | 81.47 | 248 | 18.52 | --- | --- | 1,339 |
| Victoria College | 2,822 | 98.22 | 21 | .73 | 30 | 1.04 | 2,873 |
| Weatherford College | 1,317 | 94.88 | 9 | .64 | 62 | 4.46 | 1,388 |
| Western Texas College | 896 | 94.71 | 45 | 4.75 | 5 | .52 | 946 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 2,119 | 98.97 | 15 | .70 | 7 | .32 | 2,141 |
| Totals | 260,875 | 95.28% | 7,666 | 2.80% | 5,234 | 1.91% | 273,775 |

¹In semester-length courses.

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall 1985

| County | Public Institutions | | | County | Public Institutions | | |
|--------------|---------------------|--------|--------|------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | Senior | Junior | Total | | Senior | Junior | Total |
| Anderson | 536 | 1,213 | 1,749 | Coryell | 360 | 1,072 | 1,432 |
| Andrews | 209 | 247 | 456 | Cottle | 70 | 47 | 117 |
| Angelina | 868 | 1,327 | 2,195 | Crane | 79 | 59 | 138 |
| Aransas | 193 | 94 | 287 | Crockett | 88 | 8 | 96 |
| Archer | 202 | 22 | 224 | Crosby | 175 | 70 | 245 |
| Armstrong | 50 | 39 | 89 | Culberson | 43 | 10 | 53 |
| Atascosa | 296 | 130 | 426 | Dallam | 126 | 49 | 175 |
| Austin | 357 | 287 | 644 | Dallas | 31,745 | 41,611 | 73,356 |
| Bailey | 123 | 62 | 185 | Dawson | 191 | 115 | 306 |
| Bandera | 145 | 34 | 179 | Deaf Smith | 416 | 153 | 569 |
| Bastrop | 302 | 344 | 646 | Delta | 83 | 45 | 128 |
| Baylor | 101 | 40 | 141 | Denton | 6,009 | 1,924 | 7,933 |
| Bee | 324 | 813 | 1,137 | DeWitt | 205 | 133 | 338 |
| Bell | 1,632 | 4,049 | 5,681 | Dickens | 42 | 19 | 61 |
| Bexar | 20,260 | 22,993 | 43,253 | Dimmitt | 127 | 188 | 315 |
| Blanco | 111 | 33 | 144 | Donley | 68 | 67 | 135 |
| Borden | 27 | 7 | 34 | Duval | 288 | 64 | 352 |
| Bosque | 155 | 118 | 273 | Eastland | 255 | 259 | 514 |
| Bowie | 1,168 | 1,865 | 3,033 | Ector | 1,727 | 3,233 | 4,960 |
| Brazoria | 2,710 | 6,183 | 8,893 | Edwards | 24 | 17 | 41 |
| Brazos | 4,096 | 1,025 | 5,121 | Ellis | 743 | 728 | 1,471 |
| Brewster | 453 | 10 | 463 | El Paso | 14,271 | 12,853 | 27,124 |
| Briscoe | 46 | 15 | 61 | Erath | 854 | 21 | 875 |
| Brooks | 191 | 26 | 217 | Falls | 118 | 169 | 287 |
| Brown | 429 | 54 | 483 | Fannin | 306 | 364 | 670 |
| Burleson | 168 | 98 | 266 | Fayette | 265 | 176 | 441 |
| Burnet | 224 | 149 | 373 | Fisher | 57 | 42 | 99 |
| Caldwell | 305 | 100 | 405 | Floyd | 151 | 30 | 181 |
| Calhoun | 306 | 302 | 608 | Foard | 36 | 16 | 52 |
| Callahan | 119 | 133 | 252 | Fort Bend | 3,118 | 2,509 | 5,627 |
| Cameron | 3,337 | 4,615 | 7,952 | Franklin | 75 | 112 | 187 |
| Camp | 108 | 250 | 358 | Freestone | 146 | 167 | 313 |
| Carson | 175 | 98 | 273 | Frio | 118 | 105 | 223 |
| Cass | 305 | 458 | 763 | Gaines | 173 | 53 | 226 |
| Castro | 192 | 55 | 247 | Galveston | 3,988 | 5,702 | 9,690 |
| Chambers | 327 | 165 | 492 | Garza | 94 | 31 | 125 |
| Cherokee | 465 | 387 | 852 | Gillespie | 285 | 29 | 314 |
| Childress | 65 | 84 | 149 | Glasscock | 33 | 15 | 48 |
| Clay | 189 | 22 | 211 | Goliad | 70 | 76 | 146 |
| Cochran | 65 | 68 | 133 | Gonzales | 244 | 89 | 333 |
| Coke | 89 | 11 | 100 | Gray | 249 | 321 | 570 |
| Coleman | 134 | 47 | 181 | Grayson | 1,102 | 2,538 | 3,640 |
| Collin | 5,262 | 3,434 | 8,696 | Gregg | 1,594 | 2,292 | 3,886 |
| Collinsworth | 56 | 64 | 120 | Grimes | 193 | 129 | 322 |
| Colorado | 269 | 149 | 418 | Guadalupe | 924 | 309 | 1,233 |
| Comal | 1,049 | 218 | 1,267 | Hale | 534 | 119 | 653 |
| Comanche | 216 | 22 | 238 | Hall | 66 | 38 | 104 |
| Concho | 74 | 3 | 77 | Hamilton | 147 | 31 | 178 |
| Cooke | 437 | 723 | 1,160 | Hansford | 107 | 27 | 134 |

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1985

| County | Public Institutions | | Total | County | Public Institutions | | Total |
|------------|---------------------|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | Senior | Junior | | | Senior | Junior | |
| Hardeman | 79 | 59 | 138 | Lipscomb | 60 | 15 | 75 |
| Hardin | 974 | 118 | 1,092 | Live Oak | 122 | 130 | 252 |
| Harris | 66,592 | 45,905 | 112,497 | Llano | 105 | 35 | 140 |
| Harrison | 649 | 601 | 1,250 | Loving | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Hartley | 111 | 54 | 165 | Lubbock | 7,059 | 1,709 | 8,768 |
| Haskell | 106 | 48 | 154 | Lynn | 125 | 41 | 166 |
| Hays | 1,615 | 230 | 1,845 | Madison | 170 | 171 | 341 |
| Hemphill | 87 | 40 | 127 | Marion | 61 | 80 | 141 |
| Henderson | 466 | 983 | 1,449 | Martin | 63 | 59 | 122 |
| Hidalgo | 8,584 | 237 | 8,821 | Mason | 53 | 12 | 65 |
| Hill | 188 | 440 | 628 | Matagorda | 434 | 513 | 947 |
| Hockley | 321 | 635 | 956 | Maverick | 446 | 490 | 936 |
| Hood | 378 | 171 | 549 | McCulloch | 110 | 31 | 141 |
| Hopkins | 428 | 146 | 574 | McLennan | 1,378 | 3,747 | 5,125 |
| Houston | 437 | 416 | 853 | McMullen | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Howard | 419 | 777 | 1,196 | Medina | 353 | 165 | 518 |
| Hudspeth | 28 | 4 | 32 | Menard | 49 | 3 | 52 |
| Hunt | 1,606 | 209 | 1,815 | Midland | 2,103 | 3,086 | 5,189 |
| Hutchinson | 334 | 558 | 892 | Milam | 275 | 200 | 475 |
| Irion | 31 | 4 | 35 | Mills | 70 | 11 | 81 |
| Jack | 103 | 54 | 157 | Mitchell | 103 | 88 | 191 |
| Jackson | 305 | 199 | 504 | Montague | 334 | 121 | 455 |
| Jasper | 566 | 204 | 770 | Montgomery | 3,050 | 1,686 | 4,736 |
| Jeff Davis | 55 | 8 | 63 | Moore | 214 | 156 | 370 |
| Jefferson | 9,459 | 145 | 9,604 | Morris | 190 | 394 | 584 |
| Jim Hogg | 125 | 28 | 153 | Motley | 38 | 12 | 50 |
| Jim Wells | 721 | 270 | 991 | Nacogdoches | 1,290 | 293 | 1,583 |
| Johnson | 933 | 1,240 | 2,173 | Navarro | 397 | 704 | 1,101 |
| Jones | 146 | 63 | 209 | Newton | 133 | 73 | 206 |
| Karnes | 197 | 172 | 369 | Nolan | 260 | 87 | 347 |
| Kaufman | 408 | 674 | 1,082 | Nueces | 5,627 | 7,710 | 13,337 |
| Kendall | 327 | 66 | 393 | Ochiltree | 134 | 66 | 200 |
| Kenedy | 15 | 9 | 24 | Oldham | 61 | 26 | 87 |
| Kent | 18 | 8 | 26 | Orange | 2,708 | 32 | 2,740 |
| Kerr | 370 | 55 | 425 | Palo Pinto | 335 | 270 | 605 |
| Kimble | 71 | 11 | 82 | Panola | 224 | 436 | 660 |
| King | 22 | 27 | 49 | Parker | 596 | 970 | 1,566 |
| Kinney | 37 | 20 | 57 | Parmer | 200 | 28 | 228 |
| Kleberg | 1,345 | 80 | 1,425 | Pecos | 304 | 222 | 526 |
| Knox | 97 | 32 | 129 | Polk | 289 | 190 | 479 |
| Lamar | 464 | 1,016 | 1,480 | Potter | 1,361 | 2,094 | 3,455 |
| Lamb | 255 | 173 | 428 | Presidio | 135 | 13 | 148 |
| Lampasas | 184 | 253 | 437 | Rains | 55 | 44 | 99 |
| Lasalle | 60 | 121 | 181 | Randall | 3,065 | 2,098 | 5,163 |
| Lavaca | 301 | 217 | 518 | Reagan | 36 | 25 | 61 |
| Lee | 140 | 127 | 267 | Real | 27 | 67 | 94 |
| Leon | 122 | 78 | 200 | Red River | 122 | 232 | 354 |
| Liberty | 618 | 472 | 1,090 | Reeves | 177 | 165 | 342 |
| Limestone | 171 | 256 | 427 | Refugio | 143 | 149 | 292 |

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1985

| County | Public Institutions | | Total | County | Public Institutions | | Total |
|---------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------------|---------------------|---------|---------|
| | Senior | Junior | | | Senior | Junior | |
| Roberts | 15 | 7 | 22 | Travis | 13,497 | 13,141 | 26,638 |
| Robertson | 173 | 66 | 239 | Trinity | 129 | 101 | 230 |
| Rockwall | 440 | 226 | 666 | Tyler | 241 | 78 | 319 |
| Runnels | 209 | 43 | 252 | Upshur | 286 | 378 | 664 |
| Rusk | 441 | 742 | 1,183 | Upton | 62 | 16 | 78 |
| Sabine | 74 | 63 | 137 | Uvalde | 297 | 547 | 844 |
| San Augustine | 102 | 75 | 177 | Val Verde | 529 | 519 | 1,048 |
| San Jacinto | 126 | 34 | 160 | Van Zandt | 338 | 473 | 811 |
| San Patricio | 884 | 735 | 1,619 | Victoria | 1,225 | 1,923 | 3,148 |
| San Saba | 85 | 40 | 125 | Walker | 1,365 | 623 | 1,988 |
| Schleicher | 72 | 10 | 82 | Waller | 627 | 78 | 705 |
| Scurry | 210 | 479 | 689 | Ward | 219 | 216 | 435 |
| Shackelford | 34 | 33 | 67 | Washington | 317 | 285 | 602 |
| Shelby | 246 | 234 | 480 | Webb | 1,518 | 3,465 | 4,983 |
| Sherman | 75 | 40 | 115 | Wharton | 550 | 754 | 1,304 |
| Smith | 2,840 | 3,966 | 6,806 | Wheeler | 91 | 80 | 171 |
| Somervell | 76 | 34 | 110 | Wichita | 3,850 | 557 | 4,407 |
| Starr | 645 | 56 | 701 | Wilbarger | 202 | 331 | 533 |
| Stephens | 103 | 65 | 168 | Willacy | 363 | 22 | 385 |
| Sterling | 27 | 5 | 32 | Williamson | 1,789 | 1,669 | 3,458 |
| Stonewall | 24 | 18 | 42 | Wilson | 251 | 129 | 380 |
| Sutton | 99 | 12 | 111 | Winkler | 141 | 117 | 258 |
| Swisher | 165 | 61 | 226 | Wise | 391 | 246 | 637 |
| Tarrant | 20,454 | 23,364 | 43,818 | Wood | 318 | 364 | 682 |
| Taylor | 1,199 | 865 | 2,064 | Yoakum | 115 | 33 | 148 |
| Terrell | 31 | 10 | 41 | Young | 318 | 115 | 433 |
| Terry | 192 | 124 | 316 | Zapata | 101 | 82 | 183 |
| Throckmorton | 36 | 14 | 50 | Zavala | 146 | 207 | 353 |
| Titus | 252 | 645 | 897 | Not Reported | --- | 1 | 1 |
| Tom Green | 2,861 | 71 | 2,932 | Totals | 318,296 | 276,273 | 594,569 |

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS

Fall 1985

| State | Public Institutions | | Total | State | Public Institutions | | Total |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | Senior | Junior | | | Senior | Junior | |
| Alabama | 317 | 137 | 454 | Nevada | 113 | 37 | 150 |
| Alaska | 114 | 35 | 149 | New Hampshire | 65 | 27 | 92 |
| Arizona | 297 | 106 | 403 | New Jersey | 489 | 107 | 596 |
| Arkansas | 829 | 1,229 | 2,058 | New Mexico | 1,212 | 216 | 1,428 |
| California | 1,537 | 502 | 2,039 | New York | 1,514 | 364 | 1,878 |
| Colorado | 707 | 138 | 845 | North Carolina | 279 | 117 | 396 |
| Connecticut | 288 | 63 | 351 | North Dakota | 54 | 17 | 71 |
| Delaware | 58 | 15 | 73 | Ohio | 665 | 274 | 939 |
| District of Columbia | 72 | 10 | 82 | Oklahoma | 987 | 539 | 1,526 |
| Florida | 982 | 346 | 1,328 | Oregon | 180 | 58 | 238 |
| Georgia | 334 | 142 | 476 | Pennsylvania | 688 | 241 | 929 |
| Hawaii | 130 | 29 | 159 | Rhode Island | 57 | 12 | 69 |
| Idaho | 96 | 25 | 121 | South Carolina | 142 | 76 | 218 |
| Illinois | 1,385 | 343 | 1,728 | South Dakota | 90 | 23 | 113 |
| Indiana | 413 | 168 | 581 | Tennessee | 369 | 130 | 499 |
| Iowa | 356 | 104 | 460 | Utah | --- | --- | --- |
| Kansas | 505 | 97 | 602 | Vermont | 130 | 28 | 158 |
| Kentucky | 186 | 63 | 249 | Virginia | 44 | 16 | 60 |
| Louisiana | 1,618 | 384 | 2,002 | Washington | 597 | 146 | 743 |
| Maine | 70 | 24 | 94 | West Virginia | 280 | 95 | 375 |
| Maryland | 371 | 106 | 477 | Wisconsin | 78 | 44 | 122 |
| Massachusetts | 313 | 76 | 389 | Wyoming | 385 | 113 | 498 |
| Michigan | 614 | 236 | 850 | Canal Zone | 80 | 23 | 103 |
| Minnesota | 339 | 106 | 445 | Guam | --- | --- | --- |
| Mississippi | 342 | 116 | 458 | Puerto Rico | 4 | --- | 4 |
| Missouri | 602 | 198 | 800 | Pacific Trust Territory | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| Montana | 83 | 19 | 102 | Virgin Islands | 201 | 76 | 277 |
| Nebraska | 257 | 74 | 331 | American Samoa | 9 | 24 | 33 |
| | | | | Totals | 21,937 | 7,704 | 29,641 |

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 305 | 130 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 334 | 145 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 35 | 17 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 36 | 18 |
| Lamar University | 373 | 178 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 406 | 197 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 22 | 30 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23 | 34 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 33 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 35 | 45 |
| Midwestern State University | 145 | 70 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 151 | 73 |
| North Texas State University | 901 | 391 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 54 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1,006 | 426 |
| Pan American University | 181 | 81 | 3 | --- | 57 | 31 | 13 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 256 | 112 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 28 | 11 | 1 | --- | 18 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 47 | 16 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 419 | 172 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | --- | 2 | 1 | 442 | 180 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 22 | 10 | 146 | 58 | --- | --- | 21 | 2 | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | 192 | 71 |
| Tarleton State University | 151 | 74 | 3 | --- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 158 | 76 |
| Texas A&M University | 2,061 | 456 | 29 | 15 | 64 | 21 | 159 | 25 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | 2,321 | 517 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .. | 51 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 56 | 6 |
| Texas Southern University | 38 | 23 | 208 | 116 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 4 | --- | --- | 22 | 5 | 283 | 149 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 132 | 71 | 2 | --- | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 142 | 74 |
| Sam Houston State University | 306 | 118 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | 9 | 4 | 322 | 127 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 540 | 276 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | --- | 9 | 32 | 584 | 321 |
| Sul Ross State University | 87 | 31 | --- | 2 | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 91 | 33 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 13 | 5 | --- | --- | 6 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 19 | 9 |
| Texas Tech University | 1,017 | 377 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 89 | 11 | 1 | --- | 74 | 9 | 1,216 | 413 |
| Texas Woman's University | 191 | 414 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 213 | 460 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 681 | 282 | 15 | 5 | 24 | 7 | 101 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 2 | --- | 834 | 312 |
| The University of Texas at Austin .. | 1,663 | 575 | 23 | 10 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 273 | 81 | 2,023 | 706 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ... | 276 | 97 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 302 | 102 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .. | 359 | 160 | 5 | 3 | 51 | 28 | 16 | 2 | 2 | --- | 7 | 2 | 440 | 195 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 82 | 21 | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 90 | 21 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 299 | 143 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 355 | 161 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 122 | 81 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 122 | 82 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 179 | 81 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 193 | 92 |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 137 | 79 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | --- | 9 | 3 | 175 | 100 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 1,179 | 355 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 12 | 63 | 19 | 1 | --- | 5 | 1 | 1,305 | 402 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 33 | 18 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 34 | 19 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 101 | 65 | 1 | --- | 11 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 113 | 73 |
| Laredo State University | 20 | 1 | 1 | --- | 16 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 38 | 6 |
| Texas A&I University | 168 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 6 | --- | 3 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 212 | 64 |
| West Texas State University | 218 | 113 | 4 | --- | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | 232 | 117 |
| Totals | 12,568 | 5,101 | 553 | 311 | 476 | 248 | 682 | 137 | 65 | 10 | 457 | 147 | 14,801 | 5,954 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 116 | 14 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 122 | 15 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 11 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 11 | 1 |
| Lamar University | 99 | 14 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 100 | 14 |
| Midwestern State University | 39 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 39 | 1 |
| North Texas State University | 218 | 22 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 227 | 22 |
| Pan American University | 44 | 7 | --- | --- | 8 | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 55 | 8 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 1 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 118 | 10 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 122 | 11 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 5 | --- | 19 | 2 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 27 | 2 |
| Tarleton State University | 35 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 35 | 3 |
| Texas A&M University | 562 | 12 | 2 | --- | 3 | --- | 16 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 588 | 12 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .. | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 10 | 5 | 56 | 7 | 1 | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 71 | 14 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 53 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 54 | 7 |
| Sam Houston State University | 111 | 17 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 112 | 18 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 133 | 19 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 135 | 20 |
| Sul Ross State University | 21 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 1 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 290 | 18 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 14 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 307 | 19 |
| Texas Woman's University | 43 | 36 | --- | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 46 | 38 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 136 | 10 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 16 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 158 | 11 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 682 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | --- | 1 | --- | 64 | 6 | 766 | 55 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ... | 71 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 74 | 2 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso ... | 94 | 5 | 1 | --- | 6 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 104 | 6 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 23 | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 25 | 3 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 42 | 10 | 1 | --- | 9 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 56 | 10 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 23 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23 | 7 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 39 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 42 | 6 |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 1 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 328 | 21 | 3 | --- | 5 | --- | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 345 | 21 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 | --- |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 30 | 4 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 33 | 4 |
| Laredo State University | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 77 | 3 | --- | --- | 4 | 1 | 5 | --- | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | 90 | 4 |
| West Texas State University | 63 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 63 | 4 |
| Totals | 3,545 | 310 | 94 | 13 | 63 | 6 | 96 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 68 | 8 | 3,887 | 341 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

| Institution | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
|---|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 52 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 59 | 22 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 12 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 13 | 3 |
| Lamar University | 64 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 71 | 14 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 38 | 6 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 40 | 6 |
| North Texas State University | 146 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 156 | 37 |
| Pan American University | 48 | 7 | 1 | --- | 13 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 64 | 9 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 5 | 2 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 2 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 78 | 18 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 81 | 19 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 5 | 1 | 37 | 15 | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 47 | 17 |
| Tarleton State University | 24 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 26 | 5 |
| Texas A&M University | 396 | 37 | 2 | 3 | 12 | --- | 12 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 422 | 41 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 20 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 20 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 10 | 5 | 43 | 23 | 1 | --- | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 58 | 31 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 31 | 5 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 34 | 5 |
| Sam Houston State University | 85 | 19 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 88 | 20 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 107 | 35 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 109 | 35 |
| Sul Ross State University | 19 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 20 | 2 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 |
| Texas Tech University | 223 | 57 | --- | 2 | 3 | --- | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | 6 | --- | 239 | 60 |
| Texas Woman's University | 49 | 70 | --- | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 51 | 74 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 187 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | --- | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | 207 | 40 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 299 | 104 | 8 | --- | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 356 | 114 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 43 | 11 | 1 | --- | 4 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 51 | 11 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 84 | 18 | --- | 1 | 15 | 3 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 106 | 22 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 18 | 3 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 3 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 62 | 21 | --- | --- | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 68 | 25 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 31 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 31 | 5 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 55 | 24 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 58 | 28 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 32 | 11 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 37 | 12 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 258 | 44 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 276 | 48 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 4 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 4 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 29 | 12 | 1 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 34 | 12 |
| Laredo State University | 7 | 1 | 1 | --- | 5 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 14 | 3 |
| Texas A&I University | 39 | 12 | 1 | --- | 3 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 47 | 16 |
| West Texas State University | 39 | 5 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 42 | 5 |
| Totals | 2,603 | 645 | 115 | 57 | 107 | 31 | 81 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 43 | 4 | 2,963 | 751 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Institution | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 36 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 43 | 19 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 |
| Lamar University | 54 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 2 | --- | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 64 | 47 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 3 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 4 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 30 | 16 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 31 | 17 |
| North Texas State University | 127 | 65 | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | 135 | 69 |
| Pan American University | 41 | 25 | --- | --- | 11 | 11 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 53 | 36 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | 5 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 11 | 3 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 69 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 73 | 26 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 2 | --- | 45 | 21 | --- | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 53 | 23 |
| Tarleton State University | 44 | 12 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 47 | 12 |
| Texas A&M University | 311 | 67 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 352 | 78 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .. | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 13 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 13 | 9 | 48 | 46 | --- | 1 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 6 | 1 | 71 | 58 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 21 | 15 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 24 | 17 |
| Sam Houston State University | 43 | 14 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 44 | 14 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 90 | 54 | 2 | --- | 2 | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 98 | 55 |
| Sul Ross State University | 17 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 17 | 6 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 2 |
| Texas Tech University | 149 | 69 | --- | 1 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 2 | --- | --- | 6 | --- | 177 | 73 |
| Texas Woman's University | 19 | 75 | --- | 7 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 21 | 85 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 97 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 5 | --- | 12 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 115 | 37 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 224 | 111 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | --- | 38 | 9 | 276 | 128 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ... | 30 | 15 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 34 | 15 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso ... | 86 | 52 | --- | 2 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 105 | 60 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 4 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 3 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 79 | 29 | 2 | --- | 6 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 92 | 29 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 12 | 16 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | 16 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 33 | 14 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 36 | 16 |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 28 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | 2 | 1 | 38 | 17 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 147 | 64 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 171 | 73 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 6 | 8 | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 10 |
| Laredo State University | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 1 |
| Texas A&I University | 23 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 25 | 12 |
| West Texas State University | 34 | 24 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | 38 | 26 |
| Totals | 1,900 | 913 | 119 | 103 | 96 | 40 | 117 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 61 | 14 | 2,303 | 1,091 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | INSTRUCTOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 20 | 15 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 21 | 15 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 |
| Lamar University | 48 | 44 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 51 | 51 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 6 | 14 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 14 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 27 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 29 | 42 |
| Midwestern State University | 10 | 11 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 11 | 12 |
| North Texas State University | 49 | 34 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 53 | 35 |
| Pan American University | 14 | 14 | --- | --- | 10 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 24 | 20 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 2 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 41 | 40 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 43 | 42 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 6 | 6 | 37 | 18 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 47 | 24 |
| Tarleton State University | 17 | 22 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 18 | 23 |
| Texas A&M University | 18 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 19 | 6 |
| Texas Southern University | 3 | 1 | 42 | 30 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 1 | 53 | 32 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 26 | 34 | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 29 | 35 |
| Sam Houston State University | 3 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 4 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 47 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | 5 | 56 | 41 |
| Sul Ross State University | 5 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 5 |
| Texas Tech University | 14 | 26 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 26 |
| Texas Woman's University | 4 | 28 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 31 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 11 | 10 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16 | 10 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 17 | 12 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 6 | 1 | 25 | 15 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 4 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 5 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 1 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 8 | 17 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 17 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 6 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 8 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| University of Houston-University Park | 21 | 7 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 7 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | --- | 8 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 8 |
| Laredo State University | 6 | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | 2 |
| Texas A&I University | 10 | 5 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | 13 | 7 |
| West Texas State University | 19 | 29 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 21 | 29 |
| Totals | 463 | 481 | 91 | 62 | 31 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 622 | 575 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | LECTURER | | | | | | | | | | | | Total* | |
|---|----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 |
| Lamar University | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 6 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 |
| Pan American University | 20 | 19 | --- | --- | 8 | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 28 | 28 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 12 | 7 | --- | --- | 8 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 20 | 8 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 27 | 32 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 28 | 32 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 4 |
| Tarleton State University | 23 | 20 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 24 | 20 |
| Texas A&M University | 191 | 99 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 210 | 105 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .. | 15 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 6 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 1 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 3 |
| Sam Houston State University | 21 | 22 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 24 | 25 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 76 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 17 | 83 | 88 |
| Sul Ross State University | 5 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | 4 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 5 | 3 | --- | --- | 4 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 | 6 |
| Texas Tech University | 60 | 33 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 62 | 34 |
| Texas Woman's University | 12 | 36 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | 39 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington.. | 134 | 93 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 161 | 101 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 216 | 126 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 36 | 26 | 261 | 163 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ... | 115 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 125 | 59 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .. | 60 | 64 | 2 | --- | 11 | 15 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | 77 | 80 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 34 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 34 | 11 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 105 | 75 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 121 | 89 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 35 | 23 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 37 | 25 |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 4 | 10 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 13 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 147 | 79 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 163 | 83 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 15 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 8 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- |
| Totals | 1,346 | 906 | 41 | 20 | 63 | 61 | 53 | 10 | 2 | --- | 41 | 46 | 1,546 | 1,043 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | TEACHING ASSISTANT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 39 | 44 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 46 | 50 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 |
| Midwestern State University | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 14 | 11 |
| North Texas State University | 234 | 185 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 42 | 13 | --- | 1 | 7 | 1 | 301 | 209 |
| Pan American University | 12 | 9 | 2 | --- | 4 | 1 | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 27 | 10 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 72 | 46 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | 79 | 48 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 |
| Tarleton State University | 8 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 12 |
| Texas A&M University | 482 | 229 | 16 | 6 | 29 | 14 | 96 | 19 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 625 | 268 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | --- | 1 | 7 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | 12 | 4 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 |
| Sam Houston State University | 28 | 35 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 2 | 36 | 39 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 82 | 66 | --- | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 7 | 8 | 96 | 81 |
| Sul Ross State University | 19 | 10 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 20 | 12 |
| Texas Tech University | 260 | 173 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 50 | 8 | 1 | --- | 61 | 9 | 392 | 200 |
| Texas Woman's University | 16 | 98 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | --- | --- | 4 | 3 | 27 | 117 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 51 | 48 | 1 | --- | 4 | 1 | 44 | 10 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 103 | 59 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 152 | 167 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 4 | --- | --- | 83 | 33 | 248 | 220 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 8 | 5 | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 11 | 7 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 10 | 8 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16 | 8 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 4 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 6 | 5 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 161 | 99 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 24 | 12 | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | 199 | 122 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University | 3 | 9 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 15 | --- | 20 | 10 |
| West Texas State University | 24 | 22 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 26 | 22 |
| Totals | 1,686 | 1,290 | 56 | 33 | 82 | 62 | 292 | 80 | 6 | 1 | 199 | 60 | 2,321 | 1,526 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | VISITING TEACHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 2 |
| Lamar University | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | --- |
| Tarleton State University | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 |
| Texas Southern University | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 13 | 8 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sam Houston State University | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 17 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 2 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 24 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | 12 | 3 | 40 | 4 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ... | 9 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 | 4 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso ... | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 6 | 2 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 7 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 4 |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 5 | 4 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 6 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 47 | 15 | --- | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 53 | 22 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University | 10 | 8 | --- | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| Totals | 131 | 45 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 181 | 68 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | ADJUNCT/SPECIAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 40 | 21 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 41 | 21 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 10 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 7 |
| Lamar University | 98 | 60 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 108 | 64 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 12 | 13 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | 16 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 2 |
| Midwestern State University | 15 | 26 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16 | 26 |
| North Texas State University | 127 | 52 | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 134 | 54 |
| Pan American University | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 1 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 14 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 16 | 2 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University | 101 | 6 | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 105 | 7 |
| Texas Southern University | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 1 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sam Houston State University | 14 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 14 | 7 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 3 |
| Texas Tech University | 20 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 1 |
| Texas Woman's University | 48 | 71 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 52 | 76 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 48 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 52 | 52 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 49 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 51 | 7 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ... | 3 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 7 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso ... | 22 | 10 | 2 | --- | 4 | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 30 | 13 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 48 | 36 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 48 | 37 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 60 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 6 | 2 | 82 | 51 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 70 | 26 | 3 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 76 | 26 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 2 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 4 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 34 | 33 | --- | --- | 2 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 36 | 39 |
| Texas A&I University | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| West Texas State University | 39 | 30 | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 42 | 31 |
| Totals | 894 | 511 | 24 | 13 | 30 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 5 | --- | 11 | 4 | 978 | 559 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
|---|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | 16 | 10 | 1 | --- | 9 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 26 | 12 |
| San Antonio College | 514 | 257 | 5 | 5 | 99 | 35 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | 625 | 299 |
| St. Philip's College | 124 | 53 | 56 | 34 | 66 | 21 | 2 | --- | 4 | 2 | --- | 1 | 252 | 111 |
| Alvin Community College | 127 | 67 | 3 | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 134 | 68 |
| Amarillo College | 143 | 103 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | 146 | 107 |
| Angelina College | 83 | 57 | --- | 3 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 85 | 61 |
| Austin Community College | 507 | 279 | 19 | 19 | 36 | 18 | 19 | 2 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | 589 | 318 |
| Bee County College | 40 | 35 | --- | --- | 7 | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 48 | 42 |
| Blinn College | 113 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 116 | 56 |
| Brazosport College | 136 | 39 | 1 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 138 | 43 |
| Central Texas College | 123 | 56 | 2 | 5 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 135 | 61 |
| Cisco Junior College | 126 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 131 | 65 |
| Clarendon College | 31 | 29 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 32 | 29 |
| College of the Mainland | 78 | 66 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 89 | 78 |
| Collin County Community College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooke County College | 40 | 29 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 42 | 29 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | 296 | 331 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 324 | 351 |
| Cedar Valley College | 102 | 84 | 19 | 40 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 127 | 125 |
| Eastfield College | 373 | 252 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | 407 | 267 |
| El Centro College | 190 | 192 | 23 | 39 | 8 | 7 | 2 | --- | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 226 | 239 |
| Mountain View College | 231 | 114 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 249 | 139 |
| North Lake College | 229 | 216 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 242 | 226 |
| Richland College | 396 | 427 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | --- | 1 | 424 | 464 |
| Del Mar College | 211 | 135 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 24 | --- | 1 | 2 | 3 | --- | --- | 242 | 164 |
| El Paso County Community College Frank Phillips College | 33 | 29 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 36 | 29 |
| Galveston College | 47 | 28 | --- | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 51 | 39 |
| Grayson County College | 95 | 40 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 96 | 42 |
| Hill Junior College | 36 | 23 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 37 | 23 |
| Houston Community College | 412 | 308 | 104 | 105 | 25 | 16 | 39 | 8 | 3 | --- | 5 | 3 | 588 | 440 |
| Howard County Junior College District Howard College at Big Spring | 50 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 52 | 35 |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 7 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 12 |
| Kilgore College | 96 | 68 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 97 | 70 |
| Laredo Junior College | 36 | 25 | --- | --- | 71 | 48 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 107 | 74 |
| Lee College | 152 | 53 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 156 | 53 |
| McLennan Community College | 244 | 185 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 258 | 199 |
| Midland College | 117 | 56 | 2 | --- | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 124 | 57 |
| Navarro College | 47 | 34 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 48 | 34 |
| North Harris County College | 225 | 206 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 241 | 220 |
| Northeast Texas Community College Odessa College | 157 | 76 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 166 | 79 |
| Panola Junior College | 32 | 29 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 33 | 30 |
| Paris Junior College | 58 | 43 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 61 | 44 |
| Ranger Junior College | 20 | 8 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 21 | 9 |

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
|--|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Campus | 199 | 130 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 208 | 141 |
| North Campus | 87 | 65 | --- | 5 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 90 | 72 |
| South Campus | 71 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 78 | 78 |
| South Plains College | 126 | 74 | --- | 1 | 2 | 4 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 129 | 79 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 47 | 41 | --- | --- | 25 | 13 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 72 | 54 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 196 | 130 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | 211 | 154 |
| Northwest Campus | 85 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 95 | 61 |
| South Campus | 164 | 117 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | --- | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 183 | 129 |
| Temple Junior College | 50 | 52 | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 51 | 56 |
| Texarkana Community College | 88 | 68 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 89 | 69 |
| Texas Southmost College | 72 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 24 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | 3 | 4 | 129 | 74 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 99 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 102 | 56 |
| Tyler Junior College | 169 | 151 | 4 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 174 | 159 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 37 | 34 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 40 | 35 |
| Victoria College | 78 | 41 | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 78 | 44 |
| Weatherford College | 54 | 42 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 54 | 42 |
| Western Texas College | 38 | 15 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 38 | 17 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 64 | 47 | 1 | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 70 | 48 |
| Totals | 8,159 | 5,671 | 358 | 418 | 716 | 394 | 127 | 47 | 47 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 9,424 | 6,563 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 165 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 176 | 43 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 17 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 17 | 2 |
| Lamar University | 178 | 53 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 188 | 60 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 1 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 4 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 5 |
| Midwestern State University | 79 | 13 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 81 | 13 |
| North Texas State University | 393 | 69 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | --- | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 408 | 74 |
| Pan American University | 123 | 34 | --- | --- | 31 | 10 | 3 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 159 | 44 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 14 | 3 | --- | --- | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 19 | 4 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 226 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 234 | 46 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 6 | 1 | 50 | 17 | --- | --- | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 62 | 19 |
| Tarleton State University | 77 | 13 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 78 | 13 |
| Texas A&M University | 874 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 11 | --- | 20 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 913 | 51 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .. | 14 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 24 | 14 | 123 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 159 | 73 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 80 | 15 | 1 | --- | 2 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 84 | 16 |
| Sam Houston State University | 200 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 204 | 43 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 261 | 74 | 2 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 267 | 75 |
| Sul Ross State University | 32 | 4 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 34 | 4 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 4 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 476 | 85 | --- | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 2 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 502 | 89 |
| Texas Woman's University | 70 | 123 | --- | 5 | 3 | 4 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 74 | 133 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 330 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 1 | --- | --- | 369 | 57 |
| The University of Texas at Austin .. | 975 | 160 | 11 | --- | 20 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 97 | 10 | 1,118 | 178 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas .. | 113 | 12 | 3 | --- | 4 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 124 | 12 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .. | 198 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 231 | 51 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 35 | 6 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 39 | 6 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 92 | 24 | 1 | --- | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 111 | 28 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 44 | 14 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 44 | 14 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 88 | 29 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 92 | 32 |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 34 | 11 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 37 | 11 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 503 | 62 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 534 | 66 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 11 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 11 | 4 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 47 | 17 | 1 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 54 | 17 |
| Laredo State University | 8 | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 106 | 21 | 1 | --- | 7 | 5 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 123 | 26 |
| West Texas State University | 108 | 23 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 112 | 25 |
| Totals | 6,014 | 1,160 | 226 | 95 | 172 | 48 | 151 | 17 | 34 | 5 | 103 | 10 | 6,700 | 1,335 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Institution | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 109 | 12 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 113 | 13 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 10 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 1 |
| Lamar University | 89 | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 90 | 12 |
| Midwestern State University | 36 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 36 | 1 |
| North Texas State University | 215 | 20 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 223 | 20 |
| Pan American University | 44 | 7 | --- | --- | 8 | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 55 | 8 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 1 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 115 | 10 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 119 | 11 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 4 | --- | 16 | 2 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23 | 2 |
| Tarleton State University | 33 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 33 | 3 |
| Texas A&M University | 530 | 12 | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | 13 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 552 | 12 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 9 | 4 | 51 | 5 | 1 | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 65 | 10 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 52 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 53 | 7 |
| Sam Houston State University | 106 | 17 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 107 | 18 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 128 | 19 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 129 | 19 |
| Sul Ross State University | 18 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 19 | --- |
| Uvalde Study Center | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 273 | 17 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | 14 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 290 | 18 |
| Texas Woman's University | 40 | 32 | --- | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 43 | 34 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 132 | 10 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | 15 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 153 | 11 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 673 | 47 | 3 | --- | 11 | 1 | 5 | --- | 1 | --- | 64 | 6 | 757 | 54 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 71 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 74 | 2 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 94 | 5 | 1 | --- | 6 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 104 | 6 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 18 | 3 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 20 | 3 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 38 | 7 | 1 | --- | 9 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 52 | 7 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 22 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 7 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 37 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 40 | 6 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 1 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 288 | 19 | 3 | --- | 3 | --- | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 302 | 19 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 | --- |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 26 | 4 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 29 | 4 |
| Laredo State University | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 68 | 2 | --- | --- | 3 | 1 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 78 | 3 |
| West Texas State University | 54 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 54 | 3 |
| Totals | 3,358 | 290 | 86 | 10 | 56 | 6 | 89 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 67 | 6 | 3,675 | 316 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 35 | 15 | --- | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 40 | 17 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 1 |
| Lamar University | 47 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 52 | 14 |
| Midwestern State University | 33 | 6 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 35 | 6 |
| North Texas State University | 135 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 142 | 34 |
| Pan American University | 44 | 7 | --- | --- | 13 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 59 | 9 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 5 | 2 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 2 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 70 | 17 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 73 | 18 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 2 | 1 | 20 | 9 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 24 | 11 |
| Tarlton State University | 21 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 4 |
| Texas A&M University | 329 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 8 | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 345 | 33 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston .. | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 9 | 4 | 36 | 16 | 1 | --- | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 49 | 22 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 24 | 4 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 26 | 4 |
| Sam Houston State University | 79 | 17 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 82 | 18 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 95 | 33 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 97 | 33 |
| Sul Ross State University | 10 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 11 | 1 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 187 | 54 | --- | 1 | 3 | --- | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 196 | 56 |
| Texas Woman's University | 26 | 48 | --- | 1 | 1 | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 27 | 52 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 178 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | --- | 5 | 1 | --- | --- | 195 | 37 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 297 | 104 | 8 | --- | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 354 | 114 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 42 | 10 | 1 | --- | 4 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 50 | 10 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .. | 77 | 17 | --- | --- | 12 | 3 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 95 | 20 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 16 | 3 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 18 | 3 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 54 | 17 | --- | --- | 5 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 59 | 21 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 22 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 5 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 49 | 23 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 50 | 26 |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 21 | 6 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 6 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 200 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 215 | 34 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 2 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 4 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 21 | 10 | 1 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 25 | 10 |
| Laredo State University | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 29 | 12 | 1 | --- | 3 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 35 | 15 |
| West Texas State University | 34 | 4 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 37 | 4 |
| Totals | 2,216 | 567 | 84 | 37 | 89 | 25 | 56 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 2,492 | 644 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 17 | 8 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 19 | 9 |
| Lamar University | 22 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 25 | 24 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 1 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 10 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 6 |
| North Texas State University | 35 | 18 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 35 | 19 |
| Pan American University | 32 | 17 | --- | --- | 8 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 40 | 24 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 6 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 1 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 38 | 14 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 39 | 15 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | --- | 14 | 6 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 6 |
| Tarleton State University | 22 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22 | 5 |
| Texas A&M University | 15 | 6 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16 | 6 |
| Texas Southern University | 6 | 6 | 27 | 29 | --- | 1 | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 36 | 37 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 4 | 4 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 5 |
| Sam Houston State University | 13 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 13 | 7 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 37 | 20 | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 39 | 21 |
| Sul Ross State University | 4 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 3 |
| Uvalde Study Center | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 16 | 14 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16 | 15 |
| Texas Woman's University | 4 | 31 | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 34 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 20 | 9 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 21 | 9 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ... | 5 | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso ... | 27 | 21 | --- | 2 | 4 | 1 | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 32 | 25 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake ... | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- |
| University of Houston-Downtown ... | 8 | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 4 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 14 | 10 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16 | 11 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 |
| Laredo State University | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 8 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 8 |
| West Texas State University | 17 | 16 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 18 | 17 |
| Totals | 389 | 262 | 46 | 43 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 467 | 327 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1985

| Institution | INSTRUCTOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | White | | Black | | Hispanic | | Asian | | Indian | | Alien | | Total* | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| East Texas State University | 3 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 4 |
| Lamar University | 18 | 6 | --- | 1 | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 19 | 8 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 |
| North Texas State University | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7 | 1 |
| Pan American University | 3 | 2 | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5 | 2 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 2 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- |
| Tarleton State University | 1 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | 1 | 8 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8 | 5 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sam Houston State University | 3 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 2 |
| Southwest Texas State University .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 2 |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 10 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 11 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University | 1 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- |
| West Texas State University | 3 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 1 |
| Totals | 44 | 40 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 58 | 48 |

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981 - 1986 (Nine Months)

| Institution | 1981 - 82 | 1982 - 83 | 1983 - 84 | 1984 - 85 | 1985 - 86 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| East Texas State University | \$21,827 | \$23,804 | \$25,647 | \$26,234 | \$27,801 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 25,797 | 25,633 | 27,430 | 28,774 | 31,740 |
| Lamar University | 22,446 | 23,263 | 23,870 | 24,854 | 26,283 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 14,407 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 16,820 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 22,361 | 24,292 | 24,803 | 26,077 | 26,945 |
| North Texas State University | 22,722 | 24,505 | 25,147 | 25,856 | 26,375 |
| Pan American University | 21,868 | 24,253 | 24,670 | 25,173 | 27,120 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 21,031 | 24,501 | 23,694 | 25,199 | 25,968 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 22,482 | 24,305 | 24,781 | 25,206 | 26,474 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 20,819 | 22,618 | 25,091 | 26,097 | 27,931 |
| Tarleton State University | 21,842 | 23,253 | 25,057 | 26,059 | 26,100 |
| Texas A&M University | 24,024 | 25,868 | 27,144 | 27,950 | 29,271 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 20,315 | 21,989 | 22,394 | 22,941 | 23,254 |
| Texas Southern University | 22,657 | 24,365 | 25,688 | 27,053 | 28,434 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 23,899 | 26,472 | 26,903 | 27,850 | 28,843 |
| Sam Houston State University | 24,182 | 26,124 | 27,775 | 28,176 | 29,297 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 22,094 | 24,405 | 25,413 | 26,070 | 26,632 |
| Sul Ross State University | 21,174 | 22,434 | 24,141 | 24,820 | 24,142 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 16,700 | 17,158 | 19,238 | 20,792 | 23,781 |
| Texas Tech University | 23,707 | 26,136 | 27,488 | 28,119 | 29,224 |
| Texas Woman's University | 23,071 | 24,956 | 25,827 | 27,220 | 27,463 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 23,205 | 25,000 | 25,512 | 25,986 | 26,900 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 25,862 | 28,084 | 29,490 | 30,770 | 33,023 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 21,912 | 23,387 | 23,851 | 26,038 | 26,950 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 22,056 | 24,118 | 24,848 | 25,503 | 26,383 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 24,243 | 26,389 | 27,658 | 28,848 | 30,546 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 22,607 | 24,090 | 25,267 | 25,455 | 26,388 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 23,303 | 25,554 | 26,176 | 26,767 | 30,942 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 23,494 | 24,991 | 27,046 | 27,745 | 33,674 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 18,122 | 21,695 | 21,785 | 23,584 | 22,796 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 24,875 | 27,315 | 27,533 | 28,771 | 29,533 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 19,485 | 22,034 | 23,929 | 24,837 | 27,246 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 23,294 | 25,367 | 27,097 | 27,230 | 28,012 |
| Laredo State University | 24,476 | 27,009 | 28,701 | 30,461 | 30,893 |
| Texas A&I University | 23,593 | 25,629 | 26,496 | 26,978 | 27,851 |
| West Texas State University | 20,982 | 22,669 | 23,267 | 24,249 | 25,669 |
| Average: All Institutions Combined | \$23,453 | \$25,487 | \$26,497 | \$27,412 | \$28,670 |

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1986 (Nine Months)

| Institution | Professors | | | | Associate Professors | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries |
| East Texas State University | 127.72 | \$37,290 | \$44,107 | \$29,103 | 77.65 | \$30,050 | \$38,625 | \$21,967 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 11.75 | 38,918 | 41,751 | 34,119 | 15.50 | 32,289 | 37,098 | 26,118 |
| Lamar University | 100.79 | 37,498 | 44,840 | 30,700 | 84.61 | 29,822 | 40,372 | 21,265 |
| Lamar University at Orange | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 35.80 | 38,051 | 44,064 | 31,464 | 44.67 | 30,597 | 37,440 | 23,976 |
| North Texas State University | 252.21 | 39,703 | 53,000 | 28,700 | 200.41 | 31,492 | 45,300 | 21,322 |
| Pan American University | 61.78 | 37,237 | 53,000 | 25,356 | 69.28 | 30,167 | 42,016 | 23,352 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 4.67 | 38,134 | 40,704 | 39,000 | 9.25 | 31,738 | 34,008 | 28,812 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 126.33 | 37,341 | 46,499 | 31,798 | 94.34 | 30,285 | 36,228 | 25,245 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 28.41 | 34,893 | 42,861 | 24,201 | 64.80 | 31,976 | 45,315 | 20,709 |
| Tarleton State University | 33.31 | 34,960 | 40,170 | 30,738 | 29.01 | 29,922 | 34,655 | 27,132 |
| Texas A&M University | 503.93 | 44,521 | 91,232 | 23,229 | 417.06 | 33,588 | 56,250 | 21,814 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 2.25 | 34,248 | 37,118 | 29,160 | 17.25 | 25,912 | 33,275 | 22,527 |
| Texas Southern University | 87.03 | 36,232 | 64,645 | 30,000 | 92.75 | 30,715 | 51,795 | 24,000 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 54.70 | 36,237 | 39,331 | 33,567 | 38.10 | 32,425 | 37,649 | 28,942 |
| Sam Houston State University | 125.50 | 37,503 | 42,966 | 32,490 | 111.50 | 32,109 | 37,242 | 24,660 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 145.87 | 38,096 | 43,695 | 29,988 | 149.33 | 31,670 | 40,869 | 25,371 |
| Sul Ross State University | 20.00 | 34,682 | 37,836 | 25,400 | 23.00 | 29,027 | 33,084 | 24,264 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 2.25 | 34,141 | 35,496 | 32,076 | 2.00 | 27,599 | 28,323 | 26,874 |
| Texas Tech University | 303.32 | 43,869 | 76,500 | 24,900 | 290.43 | 32,502 | 50,587 | 21,543 |
| Texas Woman's University | 80.78 | 39,512 | 48,760 | 28,283 | 123.12 | 31,569 | 42,130 | 23,940 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 166.54 | 41,843 | 62,800 | 26,900 | 251.13 | 31,935 | 49,000 | 22,200 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 833.60 | 48,315 | 137,800 | 25,500 | 490.76 | 33,204 | 57,000 | 21,100 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 74.52 | 46,628 | 75,700 | 34,500 | 68.70 | 34,023 | 45,000 | 27,300 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 106.00 | 39,414 | 57,174 | 24,794 | 129.17 | 32,302 | 43,436 | 25,240 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 23.50 | 35,519 | 46,008 | 30,204 | 30.37 | 28,869 | 36,000 | 23,004 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 59.00 | 39,033 | 46,550 | 31,850 | 87.50 | 31,264 | 40,000 | 23,600 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 31.25 | 39,057 | 45,471 | 32,790 | 35.00 | 31,761 | 41,570 | 26,540 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 46.17 | 41,754 | 48,750 | 32,539 | 87.66 | 32,929 | 42,024 | 26,068 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 8.90 | 41,049 | 48,231 | 34,390 | 52.11 | 32,737 | 42,258 | 25,200 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 373.20 | 47,060 | 97,300 | 22,000 | 352.60 | 34,279 | 67,200 | 19,670 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 8.75 | 36,024 | 37,048 | 29,071 | 6.65 | 33,180 | 37,048 | 27,269 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 37.25 | 36,410 | 45,225 | 30,218 | 44.50 | 29,034 | 36,711 | 22,300 |
| Laredo State University | 5.50 | 36,569 | 40,850 | 32,434 | 16.50 | 31,718 | 38,389 | 25,777 |
| Texas A&I University | 88.83 | 34,480 | 44,190 | 26,577 | 61.46 | 27,942 | 36,792 | 20,565 |
| West Texas State University | 63.00 | 35,756 | 43,119 | 29,547 | 46.50 | 29,344 | 35,145 | 22,824 |
| Totals | 4034.41 | | | | 3714.67 | | | |
| Weighted Average | | \$42,436 | | | | \$32,159 | | |

Faculty Salaries, by Rank
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1986

| Institution | Assistant Professors | | | | FTE Faculty | Instructors | | | | First Four Ranks | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | | FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | FTE Faculty | Average Salaries |
| East Texas State University | 65.25 | \$26,011 | \$34,950 | \$18,750 | 25.33 | \$21,876 | \$28,953 | \$14,942 | 295.95 | \$31,585 | |
| East Texas State University Center | | | | | | | | | | | |
| at Texarkana | 2.25 | 28,541 | 39,176 | 25,299 | 1.50 | 19,164 | 20,412 | 18,540 | 31.00 | 33,894 | |
| Lamar University | 113.37 | 25,261 | 35,153 | 17,200 | 119.94 | 19,274 | 30,663 | 15,000 | 418.71 | 27,413 | |
| Lamar University at Orange | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Midwestern State University | 44.25 | 24,884 | 31,824 | 21,096 | 19.50 | 19,693 | 24,984 | 17,424 | 144.22 | 29,220 | |
| North Texas State University | 205.52 | 27,447 | 42,000 | 18,000 | 10.00 | 22,433 | 28,227 | 17,662 | 668.14 | 33,212 | |
| Pan American University | 82.62 | 24,802 | 30,864 | 19,656 | 41.77 | 20,468 | 24,252 | 13,050 | 255.45 | 28,556 | |
| Pam American University at | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brownsville | 15.00 | 25,569 | 27,696 | 24,180 | 3.00 | 23,676 | 23,676 | 23,676 | 31.92 | 29,017 | |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 106.76 | 25,080 | 33,377 | 16,500 | 50.69 | 22,776 | 35,000 | 15,200 | 378.12 | 30,166 | |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 72.48 | 26,243 | 37,598 | 18,508 | 48.77 | 22,736 | 33,500 | 17,713 | 214.46 | 28,324 | |
| Tarleton State University | 60.95 | 25,700 | 37,420 | 18,916 | 33.85 | 20,158 | 26,780 | 12,360 | 157.12 | 27,249 | |
| Texas A&M University | 402.69 | 27,405 | 45,693 | 16,790 | 19.63 | 19,233 | 30,150 | 13,500 | 1343.31 | 35,626 | |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 12.75 | 24,245 | 31,860 | 19,401 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 32.25 | 25,835 | |
| Texas Southern University | 124.80 | 25,164 | 48,154 | 19,312 | 63.26 | 20,811 | 29,520 | 16,450 | 367.84 | 28,434 | |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 34.24 | 27,218 | 33,430 | 21,948 | 54.90 | 20,880 | 26,401 | 17,711 | 181.94 | 29,107 | |
| Sam Houston State University | 56.00 | 26,526 | 34,308 | 20,592 | 6.00 | 21,372 | 23,202 | 19,566 | 299.00 | 33,112 | |
| Southwest Texas State University | 148.29 | 25,233 | 33,147 | 19,764 | 75.39 | 20,355 | 28,053 | 17,874 | 518.88 | 29,993 | |
| Sul Ross State University | 19.75 | 24,389 | 26,973 | 19,593 | 9.00 | 18,911 | 20,286 | 17,784 | 71.75 | 28,058 | |
| Uvalde Study Center | 7.50 | 24,388 | 26,874 | 22,059 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 11.75 | 26,802 | |
| Texas Tech University | 236.93 | 27,372 | 42,000 | 17,250 | 12.12 | 18,365 | 26,640 | 14,314 | 842.80 | 34,948 | |
| Texas Woman's University | 106.23 | 25,790 | 32,750 | 21,630 | 28.66 | 21,948 | 27,090 | 20,190 | 338.79 | 30,837 | |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 174.79 | 26,692 | 38,500 | 16,700 | 14.76 | 19,595 | 22,500 | 19,200 | 607.22 | 32,843 | |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 471.93 | 29,280 | 54,000 | 18,000 | 140.64 | 18,034 | 37,000 | 15,806 | 1936.93 | 37,650 | |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 60.75 | 28,947 | 42,000 | 24,000 | 18.20 | 25,255 | 38,500 | 18,334 | 222.17 | 36,145 | |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 182.00 | 25,993 | 37,500 | 16,769 | 10.95 | 18,262 | 26,000 | 12,000 | 428.12 | 31,022 | |
| The University of Texas of The Permian Basin | 7.00 | 26,754 | 33,003 | 23,004 | 5.00 | 27,442 | 30,501 | 25,000 | 65.87 | 30,909 | |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 133.50 | 25,923 | 37,500 | 19,370 | 6.00 | 25,858 | 36,000 | 19,800 | 286.00 | 30,260 | |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 37.00 | 26,428 | 31,523 | 22,512 | 12.25 | 23,439 | 28,860 | 17,140 | 115.50 | 31,144 | |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 55.58 | 29,539 | 40,660 | 20,315 | 12.01 | 27,191 | 37,675 | 15,253 | 201.42 | 33,674 | |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 66.50 | 25,259 | 35,000 | 19,225 | 1.00 | 26,397 | 26,397 | 26,397 | 128.51 | 29,394 | |
| University of Houston-University Park | 297.00 | 28,795 | 46,000 | 17,140 | 31.50 | 22,719 | 37,500 | 18,555 | 1054.30 | 36,913 | |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 9.11 | 25,869 | 29,000 | 21,430 | 2.50 | 17,427 | 19,128 | 15,041 | 27.01 | 30,177 | |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 16.00 | 24,164 | 27,000 | 19,098 | 9.00 | 21,039 | 22,636 | 18,387 | 106.75 | 30,204 | |
| Laredo State University | 8.00 | 26,429 | 32,500 | 22,699 | 1.50 | 24,814 | 20,157 | 20,157 | 31.50 | 30,893 | |
| Texas A&I University | 37.50 | 24,810 | 32,958 | 18,540 | 19.71 | 17,515 | 24,200 | 15,255 | 207.50 | 29,184 | |
| West Texas State University | 37.50 | 24,395 | 28,089 | 20,538 | 42.00 | 20,148 | 23,636 | 19,166 | 215.50 | 27,956 | |
| Totals | 3538.29 | | | | 950.33 | | | | 12237.70 | | |
| Weighted Average | | \$ 26,928 | | | | \$ 20,513 | | | | \$ 33,130 | |

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1985 - 1986

| Institution | Lecturers | | Teaching Assistants | | All Ranks | |
|---|-------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|
| | FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | FTE Faculty | Average Salaries |
| East Texas State University | --- | \$ --- | 68.33 | \$ 11,415 | 364.28 | \$ 27,801 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 5.00 | 18,383 | --- | --- | 36.00 | 31,740 |
| Lamar University | 8.69 | 18,305 | 23.68 | 9,252 | 451.08 | 26,283 |
| Lamar University at Orange | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 9.07 | 9,792 | 10.06 | 9,792 | 163.35 | 26,945 |
| North Texas State University | 55.10 | 22,174 | 293.52 | 11,600 | 1016.76 | 26,375 |
| Pan American University | 10.68 | 13,474 | 16.90 | 14,037 | 283.03 | 27,120 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 6.76 | 13,050 | 1.20 | 17,550 | 39.88 | 25,968 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 30.09 | 16,000 | 63.50 | 9,450 | 471.71 | 26,474 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 15.42 | 26,398 | 5.97 | 17,771 | 235.85 | 27,931 |
| Tarleton State University | 14.05 | 16,296 | 3.00 | 11,866 | 174.17 | 26,100 |
| Texas A&M University | 184.49 | 20,051 | 399.84 | 12,174 | 1927.64 | 29,271 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 14.71 | 20,083 | 2.75 | 9,964 | 49.71 | 23,254 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 367.84 | 28,434 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 1.65 | 19,459 | 2.00 | 12,600 | 185.59 | 28,843 |
| Sam Houston State University | 34.00 | 21,499 | 45.25 | 9,945 | 378.25 | 29,297 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 102.53 | 18,378 | 52.43 | 9,520 | 673.84 | 26,632 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1.75 | 15,794 | 16.50 | 8,000 | 90.00 | 24,142 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 3.00 | 11,947 | --- | --- | 14.75 | 23,781 |
| Texas Tech University | 62.42 | 22,901 | 247.38 | 11,319 | 1152.60 | 29,224 |
| Texas Woman's University | 51.86 | 23,898 | 64.28 | 12,559 | 454.93 | 27,463 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 165.19 | 23,000 | 183.27 | 10,726 | 955.68 | 26,900 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 97.61 | 25,551 | 432.80 | 14,000 | 2467.34 | 33,023 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 36.42 | 15,427 | 119.50 | 13,369 | 378.09 | 26,950 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 32.69 | 13,483 | 100.41 | 10,803 | 561.22 | 26,383 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 2.73 | 21,796 | --- | --- | 68.60 | 30,546 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 106.61 | 16,000 | --- | --- | 392.61 | 26,388 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 13.68 | 29,260 | --- | --- | 129.18 | 30,942 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | --- | --- | --- | --- | 201.42 | 33,674 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 67.86 | 10,298 | --- | --- | 196.37 | 22,796 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 176.10 | 14,644 | 295.20 | 12,062 | 1525.60 | 29,533 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 4.65 | 10,218 | --- | --- | 31.66 | 27,246 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 17.00 | 14,248 | --- | --- | 123.75 | 28,012 |
| Laredo State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 31.50 | 30,893 |
| Texas A&I University | --- | --- | 16.37 | 10,955 | 223.87 | 27,851 |
| West Texas State University | 22.53 | 18,710 | 20.92 | 9,596 | 258.95 | 25,669 |
| Total | 1354.34 | | 2485.06 | | 16077.10 | |
| Weighted Average | | \$ 19,003 | | \$ 11,975 | | \$ 28,670 |

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1981 - 1986

| Institution | 1981 - 82 | 1982 - 83 | 1983 - 84 | 1984 - 85 | 1985 - 86 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| East Texas State University | 13.5 | 13.2 | 12.9 | 12.1 | 12.4 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | --- | --- | --- | --- | 14.9 |
| Lamar University | 20.4 | 19.8 | 20.7 | 19.6 | 18.8 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 17.3 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 20.6 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 19.9 | 21.0 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 19.9 |
| North Texas State University | 14.2 | 15.2 | 15.5 | 16.0 | 15.0 |
| Pan American University | 19.7 | 19.2 | 20.7 | 21.5 | 18.8 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 12.1 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 14.9 | 14.9 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 21.8 | 24.0 | 22.8 | 23.5 | 22.2 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 16.7 | 16.2 | 18.4 | 16.5 | 16.9 |
| Tarleton State University | 21.2 | 23.4 | 23.3 | 24.2 | 22.2 |
| Texas A&M University | 15.5 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 15.0 | 15.6 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 11.5 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 11.6 |
| Texas Southern University | 17.6 | 17.9 | 18.7 | 17.1 | 16.4 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 24.3 | 25.7 | 27.1 | 25.9 | 25.3 |
| Sam Houston State University | 22.7 | 22.5 | 23.0 | 21.9 | 22.5 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 21.7 | 22.6 | 24.4 | 25.0 | 23.7 |
| Sul Ross State University | 16.6 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 17.1 | 15.3 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 10.9 | 10.4 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 11.1 |
| Texas Tech University | 17.6 | 17.4 | 17.7 | 16.9 | 17.1 |
| Texas Woman's University | 10.9 | 11.2 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 10.6 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 18.2 | 18.6 | 17.4 | 17.2 | 17.0 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 16.8 | 16.7 | 16.0 | 15.8 | 15.7 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 10.1 | 10.7 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.3 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 19.2 | 18.8 | 20.0 | 19.5 | 17.9 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 13.8 | 16.5 | 15.0 | 15.1 | 14.4 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 22.5 | 22.4 | 22.9 | 22.5 | 21.1 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 14.0 | 16.8 | 15.6 | --- | 14.9 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 13.6 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 11.2 | 15.1 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 21.5 | 26.9 | 22.4 | 24.3 | 21.2 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 14.4 | 15.3 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 13.5 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 9.7 | 12.0 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 12.8 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 13.9 | 15.0 | 15.3 | 14.3 | 14.5 |
| Laredo State University | 13.7 | 15.6 | 14.7 | 15.4 | 13.5 |
| Texas A&I University | 18.0 | 18.3 | 18.8 | 19.4 | 17.5 |
| West Texas State University | 18.8 | 18.8 | 18.5 | 17.6 | 18.1 |
| All Institutions Combined | 17.0 | 17.3 | 17.2 | 16.9 | 16.6 |

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

FACULTY SALARIES,
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1985 - 1986

| Institution | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | Average Salaries | Institution | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | Average Salaries |
|--|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Alamo Community College District | \$42,761 | \$22,370 | \$31,613 | Lee College | \$42,352 | \$25,346 | \$34,718 |
| Alvin Community College | 35,461 | 21,505 | 31,006 | McLennan Community College | 35,472 | 22,028 | 30,265 |
| Amarillo College | 39,343 | 21,713 | 29,952 | Midland College | 38,122 | 24,708 | 30,974 |
| Angelina College | 31,752 | 20,736 | 26,706 | Navarro College | 38,225 | 24,568 | 31,328 |
| Austin Community College | 33,352 | 20,140 | 26,443 | North Harris County College | 35,734 | 23,809 | 29,972 |
| Bee County College | 30,562 | 21,332 | 26,124 | Odessa College | 43,186 | 23,000 | 31,838 |
| Blinn College | 34,500 | 25,581 | 30,195 | Panola Junior College | 32,188 | 23,560 | 27,500 |
| Brazosport College | 36,868 | 18,000 | 30,894 | Paris Junior College | 25,969 | 19,285 | 23,842 |
| Central Texas College | 40,800 | 23,500 | 32,130 | Ranger Junior College | 27,421 | 17,783 | 22,161 |
| Cisco Junior College | 26,760 | 19,920 | 23,045 | San Jacinto College District | 37,318 | 22,744 | 32,377 |
| Clarendon College | 27,200 | 19,400 | 24,306 | South Plains College | 35,319 | 21,200 | 28,687 |
| College of the Mainland | 48,189 | 17,287 | 29,604 | Southwest Texas Junior College | 32,900 | 21,900 | 29,447 |
| Cooke County College | 27,451 | 17,228 | 24,444 | Tarrant County Junior College District | 37,708 | 22,200 | 30,683 |
| Dallas County Community College District | 42,800 | 19,524 | 31,937 | Temple Junior College | 40,731 | 22,370 | 28,994 |
| Del Mar College | 39,395 | 23,960 | 32,537 | Texarkana Community College | 30,794 | 22,533 | 27,743 |
| El Paso County Community College | 36,362 | 21,198 | 27,592 | Texas Southmost College | 36,158 | 20,755 | 27,320 |
| Frank Phillips College | 32,536 | 24,136 | 29,901 | Trinity Valley Community College | 28,914 | 20,900 | 26,766 |
| Galveston College | 36,764 | 17,545 | 28,217 | Tyler Junior College | 37,522 | 20,500 | 27,687 |
| Grayson County College | 33,968 | 23,518 | 27,880 | Vernon Regional Junior College | 31,600 | 18,984 | 27,430 |
| Hill Junior College | 32,046 | 18,706 | 24,979 | Victoria College | 39,706 | 25,786 | 32,066 |
| Houston Community College | 35,837 | 21,105 | 29,363 | Weatherford College | 30,650 | 24,000 | 27,795 |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 32,460 | 20,633 | 26,578 | Western Texas College | 33,763 | 19,204 | 26,682 |
| Kilgore College | 37,483 | 23,758 | 29,800 | Wharton County Junior College | 36,500 | 20,000 | 30,039 |
| Laredo Junior College | 35,357 | 19,550 | 27,239 | | | | |
| | | | | State Weighted Average | \$29,916 | | |

Note: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total | Full-Time Student Equivalents* |
|---|----------------|----------|----------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| East Texas State University | 118,980 | 37,454 | 5,554 | --- | 161,988 | 5,400 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 14,301 | 7,284 | --- | --- | 21,585 | 720 |
| Lamar University | 273,499 | 16,178 | 595 | --- | 290,272 | 9,676 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 19,741 | --- | --- | --- | 19,741 | 658 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 29,011 | --- | --- | --- | 29,011 | 967 |
| Midwestern State University | 99,762 | 6,450 | --- | --- | 106,212 | 3,540 |
| North Texas State University | 434,416 | 59,271 | 27,439 | --- | 521,126 | 17,371 |
| Pan American University | 195,539 | 8,885 | --- | --- | 204,424 | 6,814 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 19,954 | 4,274 | --- | --- | 24,228 | 808 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 324,158 | 25,141 | 114 | --- | 349,413 | 11,647 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 115,976 | 12,840 | --- | --- | 128,816 | 4,294 |
| Tarleton State University | 117,836 | 9,187 | --- | --- | 127,023 | 4,234 |
| Texas A&M University | 877,096 | 67,409 | 48,278 | --- | 992,783 | 33,093 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 17,976 | --- | --- | --- | 17,976 | 599 |
| Texas Southern University | 161,169 | 19,187 | 1,883 | 10,844 | 193,083 | 6,436 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 149,918 | 6,040 | --- | --- | 155,958 | 5,199 |
| Sam Houston State University | 264,108 | 21,374 | 1,530 | --- | 287,012 | 9,567 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 507,026 | 25,740 | --- | --- | 532,766 | 17,759 |
| Sul Ross State University | 43,561 | 7,401 | --- | --- | 50,962 | 1,699 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 4,359 | 2,370 | --- | --- | 6,729 | 224 |
| Texas Tech University | 564,084 | 44,235 | 18,458 | 15,785 | 642,562 | 21,419 |
| Texas Woman's University | 107,570 | 56,854 | 11,711 | --- | 176,135 | 5,871 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 485,035 | 46,896 | 9,136 | --- | 541,067 | 18,036 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 1,030,336 | 115,063 | 71,316 | 44,961 | 1,261,676 | 42,056 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 89,449 | 31,132 | 11,055 | --- | 131,636 | 4,388 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 312,557 | 24,672 | 319 | --- | 337,548 | 11,252 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 29,978 | 6,548 | --- | --- | 36,526 | 1,218 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 267,977 | 12,668 | --- | --- | 280,645 | 9,355 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 55,375 | 15,840 | --- | --- | 71,215 | 2,374 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 70,912 | 36,965 | --- | --- | 107,877 | 3,596 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 140,631 | --- | --- | --- | 140,631 | 4,688 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 535,003 | 92,885 | 33,812 | 50,309 | 712,009 | 23,734 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 10,380 | 5,015 | --- | --- | 15,395 | 513 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 53,049 | 18,708 | --- | --- | 71,757 | 2,392 |
| Laredo State University | 11,083 | 5,466 | --- | --- | 16,549 | 552 |
| Texas A&I University | 122,420 | 16,247 | 672 | --- | 139,339 | 4,645 |
| West Texas State University | 143,806 | 13,781 | --- | --- | 157,587 | 5,253 |
| Totals | 7,818,031 | 879,460 | 241,872 | 121,899 | 9,061,262 | 302,042 |

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Liberal Arts | Science | Fine Arts | Teacher Education | Agriculture | Engineering |
|---|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| East Texas State University | 44,361 | 17,692 | 10,123 | 11,984 | 2,117 | 210 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 6,142 | 39 | 161 | 2,025 | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | 107,119 | 37,234 | 11,744 | 14,864 | --- | 17,483 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 8,540 | 3,393 | 169 | --- | --- | 17 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 8,115 | 1,956 | 166 | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 48,024 | 13,059 | 6,947 | 3,179 | 66 | 36 |
| North Texas State University | 195,111 | 57,141 | 47,752 | 14,552 | 165 | 1,212 |
| Pan American University | 106,229 | 22,439 | 9,915 | 17,462 | --- | --- |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 5,682 | 583 | 327 | 6,390 | --- | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 136,547 | 44,278 | 23,724 | 22,080 | 6,986 | 954 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 50,495 | 20,191 | 3,055 | 3,323 | 1,305 | 11,309 |
| Tarleton State University | 45,113 | 19,592 | 2,636 | 6,672 | 10,888 | 234 |
| Texas A&M University | 329,830 | 135,373 | 3,521 | 38,838 | 46,228 | 142,518 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 5,736 | 5,962 | --- | --- | 108 | 2,187 |
| Texas Southern University | 72,033 | 25,332 | 7,474 | 10,710 | 84 | 273 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 68,880 | 24,704 | 6,263 | 9,264 | 2,366 | 422 |
| Sam Houston State University | 122,769 | 37,803 | 19,979 | 15,359 | 5,622 | 912 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 249,836 | 63,717 | 32,215 | 32,323 | 3,910 | 952 |
| Sul Ross State University | 18,799 | 6,430 | 2,448 | 3,630 | 3,922 | --- |
| Uvalde Study Center | 1,743 | --- | --- | 1,407 | --- | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 242,596 | 67,529 | 30,659 | 22,999 | 17,984 | 47,453 |
| Texas Woman's University | 33,486 | 16,912 | 4,417 | 7,787 | --- | 81 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 209,525 | 71,685 | 16,649 | 9,535 | --- | 48,025 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 498,275 | 136,464 | 71,800 | 47,364 | 69 | 103,583 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 41,869 | 13,161 | 3,805 | 2,349 | --- | 1,962 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 161,266 | 43,824 | 14,876 | 16,118 | --- | 20,465 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 10,180 | 2,126 | 1,168 | 4,456 | --- | 1,746 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 127,905 | 31,433 | 12,138 | 14,248 | 18 | 13,169 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 19,295 | 6,986 | 2,109 | 6,890 | --- | 291 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 23,976 | 9,634 | 2,122 | 7,589 | 12 | 1,041 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 85,028 | 12,275 | 2,226 | --- | --- | 1,066 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 258,340 | 74,439 | 29,642 | 15,530 | --- | 34,089 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 4,115 | 1,049 | 3 | 1,433 | --- | 111 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 16,697 | 6,245 | 4,409 | 8,571 | 30 | 573 |
| Laredo State University | 3,606 | 568 | 405 | 2,517 | --- | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 46,410 | 18,260 | 6,327 | 9,547 | 3,088 | 10,700 |
| West Texas State University | 58,971 | 19,320 | 10,878 | 10,072 | 4,150 | 48 |
| TOTALS | 3,472,644 | 1,068,828 | 402,252 | 401,067 | 109,118 | 463,122 |

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Home Economics | Law | Social Service | Library Science | Vocational Training | Physical Training |
|---|-------------------|-----|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| East Texas State University | 2,751 | --- | 408 | 51 | --- | 3,003 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 390 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | 5,458 | --- | 1,406 | --- | 5,613 | 11,236 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 72 | --- | --- | --- | 21 | 815 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 740 | --- | --- | --- | 9,455 | 79 |
| Midwestern State University | 759 | --- | 465 | --- | --- | 3,934 |
| North Texas State University | 5,751 | --- | 1,350 | 129 | 288 | 9,207 |
| Pan American University | 1,626 | --- | 924 | --- | --- | 9,140 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 486 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 6,705 | --- | 2,892 | --- | --- | 9,758 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 1,343 | --- | 516 | --- | 347 | 3,796 |
| Tarleton State University | 1,399 | --- | 408 | --- | --- | 5,308 |
| Texas A&M University | 959 | --- | 99 | --- | --- | 25,383 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,258 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 3,220 | --- | 634 | --- | --- | 2,428 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 420 | --- | 117 | --- | --- | 3,139 |
| Sam Houston State University | 3,290 | --- | 972 | 807 | 90 | 3,505 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 10,188 | --- | 2,262 | --- | 102 | 16,783 |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 491 | 1,233 |
| Uvalde Study Center | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 30,804 | --- | 678 | --- | --- | 8,250 |
| Texas Woman's University | 4,522 | 279 | 1,291 | 471 | --- | 2,848 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 1,929 | --- | 1,705 | 30 | --- | 10,335 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 20,669 | 126 | 3,645 | 2,091 | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 39 | --- | 2,134 | --- | --- | 3,798 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | --- | --- | 252 | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 774 | --- | --- | 6 | --- | 1,213 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 126 | --- | 219 | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | --- | 93 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 234 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston-University Park | 5,153 | --- | 9 | 39 | --- | 6,994 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 435 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 126 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Laredo State University | 33 | --- | 57 | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 1,491 | --- | 322 | --- | --- | 5,318 |
| West Texas State University | 750 | --- | 585 | 106 | --- | 2,209 |
| TOTALS | 112,642 | 498 | 23,350 | 3,730 | 17,665 | 149,712 |

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Health Services | Pharmacy | Business Administration | Practice Teaching | Technology | Total |
|---|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| East Texas State University | 598 | --- | 20,397 | 1,950 | 3,335 | 118,980 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | --- | --- | 5,148 | 396 | --- | 14,301 |
| Lamar University | 9,010 | --- | 36,868 | 1,730 | 13,734 | 273,499 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 1,712 | --- | 3,349 | --- | 1,653 | 19,741 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 1,554 | --- | 5,395 | --- | 1,551 | 29,011 |
| Midwestern State University | 5,752 | --- | 15,408 | 690 | 1,443 | 99,762 |
| North Texas State University | 2,631 | --- | 92,210 | 2,478 | 4,439 | 434,416 |
| Pan American University | 5,469 | --- | 20,316 | 1,578 | 441 | 195,539 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | --- | --- | 5,583 | 903 | --- | 19,954 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 2,602 | --- | 63,755 | 2,901 | 976 | 324,158 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 3,652 | --- | 11,060 | 452 | 5,132 | 115,976 |
| Tarleton State University | 2,008 | --- | 19,171 | 1,065 | 3,342 | 117,836 |
| Texas A&M University | 378 | --- | 117,645 | 11,059 | 25,265 | 877,096 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | --- | --- | 2,529 | --- | 196 | 17,976 |
| Texas Southern University | 2,671 | 4,905 | 24,881 | 534 | 5,990 | 161,169 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 3,323 | --- | 29,931 | 1,089 | --- | 149,918 |
| Sam Houston State University | 323 | --- | 44,669 | 3,282 | 4,726 | 264,108 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 9,507 | --- | 73,782 | 3,804 | 7,645 | 507,026 |
| Sul Ross State University | 95 | --- | 4,887 | 585 | 1,041 | 43,561 |
| Uvalde Study Center | --- | --- | 993 | 216 | --- | 4,359 |
| Texas Tech University | 988 | --- | 80,992 | 3,189 | 9,963 | 564,084 |
| Texas Woman's University | 27,194 | --- | 6,980 | 1,302 | --- | 107,570 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 15,983 | --- | 95,075 | 2,142 | 2,417 | 485,035 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 7,973 | 12,536 | 119,507 | 4,359 | 1,875 | 1,030,336 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 703 | --- | 25,110 | 490 | --- | 89,449 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 8,835 | --- | 37,698 | 3,132 | 372 | 312,557 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | --- | --- | 9,516 | 534 | --- | 29,978 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 84 | --- | 65,039 | 1,570 | 380 | 267,977 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 3,328 | --- | 14,043 | 1,080 | 1,008 | 55,375 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 606 | --- | 21,843 | 1,356 | 2,640 | 70,912 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | --- | --- | 37,686 | --- | 2,116 | 140,631 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 1,847 | 10,812 | 79,030 | 1,515 | 17,564 | 535,003 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | --- | --- | 2,880 | 354 | --- | 10,380 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 2,209 | --- | 13,202 | 897 | 90 | 53,049 |
| Laredo State University | --- | --- | 3,297 | 600 | --- | 11,083 |
| Texas A&I University | 282 | --- | 17,624 | 1,890 | 1,161 | 122,420 |
| West Texas State University | 6,570 | --- | 26,701 | 1,731 | 1,715 | 143,806 |
| TOTALS | 127,887 | 28,253 | 1,254,200 | 60,853 | 122,210 | 7,818,031 |

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Liberal Arts | Science | Fine Arts | Teacher Education | Agriculture | Engineering |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| East Texas State University | 7,004 | 5,598 | 1,466 | 17,439 | 250 | 1,764 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 2,494 | 336 | 108 | 2,645 | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | 2,282 | 2,002 | 307 | 7,194 | --- | 2,011 |
| Midwestern State University | 2,774 | 546 | 207 | 2,161 | --- | --- |
| North Texas State University | 14,705 | 7,892 | 5,964 | 13,447 | --- | 12 |
| Pan American University | 1,956 | 424 | 72 | 5,866 | --- | 33 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 714 | 116 | --- | 2,778 | --- | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 4,637 | 2,980 | 1,067 | 12,939 | 1,206 | 48 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 2,522 | 710 | 162 | 5,921 | 599 | 159 |
| Tarleton State University | 1,365 | 403 | 20 | 4,884 | 346 | --- |
| Texas A&M University | 9,811 | 13,135 | 174 | 7,182 | 9,346 | 17,033 |
| Texas Southern University | 6,765 | 992 | 268 | 7,962 | --- | 963 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 1,509 | 469 | 264 | 1,686 | 294 | --- |
| Sam Houston State University | 5,184 | 1,317 | 1,248 | 8,838 | 660 | 159 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 9,172 | 2,241 | 912 | 9,328 | 88 | 77 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1,239 | 574 | 309 | 4,161 | 377 | --- |
| Uvalde Study Center | 282 | --- | --- | 1,710 | --- | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 9,105 | 5,732 | 3,018 | 9,090 | 3,144 | 5,437 |
| Texas Woman's University | 7,702 | 3,210 | 2,992 | 17,050 | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 8,123 | 5,076 | 186 | 813 | --- | 12,964 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 22,719 | 8,166 | 6,112 | 11,941 | --- | 26,051 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 7,130 | 8,055 | 276 | 1,825 | --- | 1,613 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 6,508 | 4,615 | 538 | 6,874 | --- | 2,795 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 1,723 | 346 | --- | 2,791 | --- | 100 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 2,323 | 1,048 | 1,101 | 3,024 | 24 | 281 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 4,934 | 2,246 | 815 | 5,607 | --- | --- |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 10,214 | 2,929 | 759 | 11,719 | --- | 1,032 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 19,212 | 10,562 | 3,717 | 23,439 | --- | 11,008 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 1,047 | 206 | --- | 2,637 | --- | --- |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 3,546 | 2,184 | 165 | 8,805 | --- | 141 |
| Laredo State University | 1,287 | --- | --- | 2,505 | --- | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 3,294 | 1,056 | 503 | 9,199 | 584 | 825 |
| West Texas State University | 3,278 | 1,381 | 939 | 4,721 | 447 | --- |
| TOTALS | 186,560 | 96,547 | 33,669 | 238,181 | 17,365 | 84,506 |

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Home Economics | Social Service | Library Science | Vocational Training | Health Services | Pharmacy |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| East Texas State University | 363 | --- | 483 | --- | 60 | --- |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | 294 | --- | --- | --- | 639 | --- |
| Midwestern State University | --- | --- | 36 | --- | --- | --- |
| North Texas State University | 659 | 225 | 1,810 | --- | 1,935 | --- |
| Pan American University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 171 | --- |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 515 | --- | --- | --- | 159 | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 129 | 79 | 123 | --- | --- | --- |
| Tarleton State University | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University | 18 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 392 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 24 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 24 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Sam Houston State University | 732 | 30 | 1,946 | 24 | 63 | --- |
| Southwest Texas State University | 282 | --- | --- | --- | 1,783 | --- |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Uvalde Study Center | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 1,773 | 102 | 577 | --- | 874 | --- |
| Texas Woman's University | 3,784 | --- | 2,876 | --- | 18,364 | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | 6,607 | 33 | --- | 3,240 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 929 | 5,844 | 3,928 | --- | 1,894 | 1,316 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,264 | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 138 | --- | --- | --- | 1,470 | --- |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 15 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 90 | --- | --- | --- | 546 | --- |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 171 | --- | 339 | --- | 489 | --- |
| University of Houston-University Park | --- | 4,167 | --- | --- | 1,087 | 1,139 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 291 | --- |
| Laredo State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 168 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| West Texas State University | --- | 6 | 63 | --- | 576 | --- |
| TOTALS | 10,491 | 17,060 | 12,220 | 24 | 35,908 | 2,479 |

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Business Administration | Optometry | Technology | Total |
|---|----------------------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| East Texas State University | 2,175 | --- | 852 | 37,454 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 1,701 | --- | --- | 7,284 |
| Lamar University | 1,449 | --- | --- | 16,178 |
| Midwestern State University | 726 | --- | --- | 6,450 |
| North Texas State University | 12,463 | --- | 159 | 59,271 |
| Pan American University | 363 | --- | --- | 8,885 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 660 | --- | --- | 4,274 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 1,590 | --- | --- | 25,141 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 2,349 | --- | 87 | 12,840 |
| Tarleton State University | 2,160 | --- | --- | 9,187 |
| Texas A&M University | 10,386 | --- | 324 | 67,409 |
| Texas Southern University | 1,761 | --- | 57 | 19,187 |
| Texas State University System | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 1,794 | --- | --- | 6,040 |
| Sam Houston State University | 891 | --- | 282 | 21,374 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 1,836 | --- | 21 | 25,740 |
| Sul Ross State University | 741 | --- | --- | 7,401 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 378 | --- | --- | 2,370 |
| Texas Tech University | 5,380 | --- | 3 | 44,235 |
| Texas Woman's University | 822 | --- | 54 | 56,854 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 9,827 | --- | 27 | 46,896 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 26,163 | --- | --- | 115,063 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 9,969 | --- | --- | 31,132 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 1,734 | --- | --- | 24,672 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 1,588 | --- | --- | 6,548 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 4,846 | --- | --- | 12,668 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 1,239 | --- | 363 | 15,840 |
| University of Houston System | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 8,959 | --- | 354 | 36,965 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 18,263 | 210 | 81 | 92,885 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 1,125 | --- | --- | 5,015 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 3,576 | --- | --- | 18,708 |
| Laredo State University | 1,674 | --- | --- | 5,466 |
| Texas A&I University | 525 | --- | 93 | 16,247 |
| West Texas State University | 2,052 | --- | 318 | 13,781 |
| TOTALS | 141,165 | 210 | 3,075 | 879,460 |

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Liberal Arts | Science | Fine Arts | Teacher Education | Agriculture | Engineering |
|---|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|
| East Texas State University | 1,378 | 48 | --- | 4,128 | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | 3 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 589 |
| North Texas State University | 7,223 | 5,342 | 3,001 | 8,552 | --- | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 114 | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University | 6,656 | 14,096 | --- | 7,778 | 7,367 | 9,706 |
| Texas Southern University | 12 | --- | --- | 1,781 | --- | --- |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | |
| Sam Houston State University | 1,398 | 30 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 5,485 | 3,264 | 893 | 2,413 | 1,118 | 1,618 |
| Texas Woman's University | 2,365 | 585 | 255 | 2,927 | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 3,012 | 1,608 | 18 | 9 | --- | 3,232 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 17,433 | 13,061 | 3,619 | 13,459 | --- | 13,158 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 2,719 | 5,055 | 72 | 3 | --- | 195 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | 319 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-University Park | 8,785 | 9,033 | 24 | 6,945 | --- | 4,742 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University | 132 | --- | --- | 540 | --- | --- |
| TOTALS | 56,601 | 52,444 | 7,882 | 48,535 | 8,599 | 33,240 |

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Home Economics | Social Service | Library Science | Health Services | Pharmacy |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|
| East Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| North Texas State University | 12 | 21 | 717 | 45 | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Texas A&M University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Southern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 90 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 1,716 | 30 | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Woman's University | 2,802 | --- | 419 | 2,358 | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | 255 | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at Austin | --- | 318 | 291 | 3,818 | 2,211 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | --- | 1,382 | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston System | | | | | |
| University of Houston-University Park | --- | --- | --- | 72 | 363 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| TOTALS | 4,530 | 624 | 1,427 | 7,675 | 2,664 |

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Business Administration | Optometry | Technology | Total |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| East Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | 5,554 |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | --- | 595 |
| North Texas State University | 2,520 | --- | 6 | 27,439 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | 114 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | |
| Texas A&M University | 2,558 | --- | 117 | 48,278 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | --- | --- | 1,883 |
| Texas State University System | | | | |
| Sam Houston State University | 102 | --- | --- | 1,530 |
| Texas Tech University | 1,921 | --- | --- | 18,458 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | --- | --- | 11,711 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 993 | --- | 9 | 9,136 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 3,948 | --- | --- | 71,316 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 1,629 | --- | --- | 11,055 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | --- | --- | 319 |
| University of Houston System | | | | |
| University of Houston-University Park | 3,434 | 414 | --- | 33,812 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | |
| Texas A&I University | --- | --- | --- | 672 |
| TOTALS | 17,105 | 414 | 132 | 241,872 |

SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

| Institution | Law | Optometry | Total |
|---|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Texas Southern University | 10,844 | --- | 10,844 |
| Texas Tech University | 15,785 | --- | 15,785 |
| The University of Texas System | | | |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 44,961 | --- | 44,961 |
| University of Houston System | | | |
| University of Houston-University Park | 34,152 | 16,157 | 50,309 |
| | <u>85</u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |
| TOTALS | 105,639 | 16,157 | 121,899 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1985
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total | Full-Time Student Equivalents* |
|--|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| East Texas State University | 53,183 | 12,474 | 2,027 | --- | 67,684 | 4,512 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 5,537 | 2,527 | --- | --- | 8,064 | 538 |
| Lamar University | 121,109 | 5,845 | 188 | --- | 127,142 | 8,476 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 8,346 | --- | --- | --- | 8,346 | 556 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 12,266 | --- | --- | --- | 12,266 | 818 |
| Midwestern State University | 46,505 | 2,297 | --- | --- | 48,802 | 3,253 |
| North Texas State University | 197,880 | 21,791 | 9,581 | --- | 229,252 | 15,283 |
| Pan American University | 76,752 | 3,012 | --- | --- | 79,764 | 5,318 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 7,447 | 1,456 | --- | --- | 8,903 | 594 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 149,185 | 8,153 | 9 | --- | 157,347 | 10,490 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 55,128 | 4,815 | --- | --- | 59,943 | 3,996 |
| Tarleton State University | 55,237 | 2,822 | --- | --- | 58,059 | 3,871 |
| Texas A&M University | 406,193 | 26,634 | 17,581 | --- | 450,408 | 30,027 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 8,645 | --- | --- | --- | 8,645 | 576 |
| Texas Southern University | 76,891 | 7,576 | 620 | 5,447 | 90,534 | 6,036 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 68,529 | 2,037 | --- | --- | 70,566 | 4,704 |
| Sam Houston State University | 120,900 | 6,165 | 555 | --- | 127,620 | 8,508 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 231,551 | 8,301 | --- | --- | 239,852 | 15,990 |
| Sul Ross State University | 18,969 | 1,716 | --- | --- | 20,685 | 1,379 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 1,593 | 849 | --- | --- | 2,442 | 163 |
| Texas Tech University | 264,865 | 16,060 | 6,812 | 7,958 | 295,695 | 19,713 |
| Texas Woman's University | 49,500 | 18,489 | 4,022 | --- | 72,011 | 4,801 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 220,716 | 19,095 | 3,403 | --- | 243,214 | 16,214 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 478,607 | 49,323 | 30,299 | 21,540 | 579,769 | 38,651 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 37,373 | 11,466 | 4,005 | --- | 52,844 | 3,523 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 141,501 | 8,656 | 109 | --- | 150,266 | 10,018 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 12,430 | 2,348 | --- | --- | 14,778 | 985 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 118,967 | 5,046 | --- | --- | 124,013 | 8,268 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 24,053 | 4,850 | --- | --- | 28,903 | 1,927 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 30,615 | 14,967 | --- | --- | 45,582 | 3,039 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 62,482 | --- | --- | --- | 62,482 | 4,165 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 238,255 | 35,166 | 12,680 | 23,310 | 309,411 | 20,627 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 4,340 | 1,734 | --- | --- | 6,074 | 405 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 20,860 | 6,107 | --- | --- | 26,967 | 1,798 |
| Laredo State University | 4,425 | 1,962 | --- | --- | 6,387 | 426 |
| Texas A&I University | 53,662 | 5,002 | 213 | --- | 58,877 | 3,925 |
| West Texas State University | 65,879 | 4,515 | --- | --- | 70,394 | 4,693 |
| Totals | 3,550,376 | 323,256 | 92,104 | 58,255 | 4,023,991 | 268,266 |

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1986
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total |
|---|----------------|----------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| East Texas State University | 49,116 | 11,314 | 1,995 | --- | 62,425 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 5,439 | 2,534 | --- | --- | 7,973 |
| Lamar University | 112,915 | 5,332 | 221 | --- | 118,468 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 8,597 | --- | --- | --- | 8,597 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 12,674 | --- | --- | --- | 12,674 |
| Midwestern State University | 41,128 | 1,882 | --- | --- | 43,010 |
| North Texas State University | 181,575 | 20,252 | 9,941 | --- | 211,768 |
| Pan American University | 76,020 | 2,359 | --- | --- | 78,379 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 6,825 | 1,245 | --- | --- | 8,070 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 134,840 | 8,183 | 58 | --- | 143,081 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 45,968 | 4,217 | --- | --- | 50,185 |
| Tarleton State University | 50,972 | 2,643 | --- | --- | 53,615 |
| Texas A&M University | 375,464 | 25,566 | 18,365 | --- | 419,395 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 7,156 | --- | --- | --- | 7,156 |
| Texas Southern University | 69,914 | 7,013 | 744 | 4,730 | 82,401 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 62,215 | 1,938 | --- | --- | 64,153 |
| Sam Houston State University | 111,335 | 5,517 | 738 | --- | 117,590 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 208,828 | 8,316 | --- | --- | 217,144 |
| Sul Ross State University | 18,356 | 1,758 | --- | --- | 20,114 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 1,602 | 747 | --- | --- | 2,349 |
| Texas Tech University | 238,713 | 15,571 | 6,548 | 7,239 | 268,071 |
| Texas Woman's University | 45,074 | 17,799 | 3,840 | --- | 66,713 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 198,150 | 17,765 | 3,443 | --- | 219,358 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 446,044 | 47,261 | 28,886 | 19,901 | 542,092 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 33,907 | 11,211 | 4,126 | --- | 49,244 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 127,818 | 8,473 | 126 | --- | 136,417 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 11,907 | 2,305 | --- | --- | 14,212 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 110,311 | 4,416 | --- | --- | 114,727 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 21,829 | 5,094 | --- | --- | 26,923 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 29,139 | 13,607 | --- | --- | 42,746 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 58,658 | --- | --- | --- | 58,658 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 224,522 | 35,047 | 13,212 | 21,418 | 294,199 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 3,937 | 1,719 | --- | --- | 5,656 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 20,089 | 5,152 | --- | --- | 25,241 |
| Laredo State University | 4,030 | 1,683 | --- | --- | 5,713 |
| Texas A&I University | 50,301 | 3,723 | 189 | --- | 54,213 |
| West Texas State University | 61,474 | 4,262 | --- | --- | 65,736 |
| Totals | 3,266,842 | 305,904 | 92,432 | 53,288 | 3,718,466 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1986
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total |
|---|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|
| East Texas State University | 16,681 | 13,666 | 1,532 | --- | 31,879 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 3,325 | 2,223 | --- | --- | 5,548 |
| Lamar University | 39,475 | 5,001 | 186 | --- | 44,662 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 2,798 | --- | --- | --- | 2,798 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 4,071 | --- | --- | --- | 4,071 |
| Midwestern State University | 12,129 | 2,271 | --- | --- | 14,400 |
| North Texas State University | 54,961 | 17,228 | 7,917 | --- | 80,106 |
| Pan American University | 42,767 | 3,514 | --- | --- | 46,281 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 5,682 | 1,573 | --- | --- | 7,255 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 40,133 | 8,805 | 47 | --- | 48,985 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 14,880 | 3,808 | --- | --- | 18,688 |
| Tarleton State University | 11,627 | 3,722 | --- | --- | 15,349 |
| Texas A&M University | 95,439 | 15,209 | 12,332 | --- | 122,980 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 2,175 | --- | --- | --- | 2,175 |
| Texas Southern University | 14,364 | 4,598 | 519 | 667 | 20,148 |
| Texas State University System | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 19,174 | 2,065 | --- | --- | 21,239 |
| Sam Houston State University | 31,873 | 9,692 | 237 | --- | 41,802 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 66,647 | 9,123 | --- | --- | 75,770 |
| Sul Ross State University | 6,236 | 3,927 | --- | --- | 10,163 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 1,164 | 774 | --- | --- | 1,938 |
| Texas Tech University | 60,506 | 12,604 | 5,098 | 588 | 78,796 |
| Texas Woman's University | 12,996 | 20,566 | 3,849 | --- | 37,411 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 66,169 | 10,036 | 2,290 | --- | 78,495 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 105,685 | 18,479 | 12,131 | 3,520 | 139,815 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 18,169 | 8,455 | 2,924 | --- | 29,548 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 43,238 | 7,543 | 84 | --- | 50,865 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 5,641 | 1,895 | --- | --- | 7,536 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 38,699 | 3,206 | --- | --- | 41,905 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 9,493 | 5,896 | --- | --- | 15,389 |
| University of Houston System | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 11,158 | 8,391 | --- | --- | 19,549 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 19,491 | --- | --- | --- | 19,491 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 72,226 | 22,672 | 7,920 | 5,581 | 108,399 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 2,103 | 1,562 | --- | --- | 3,665 |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 12,100 | 7,449 | --- | --- | 19,549 |
| Laredo State University | 2,628 | 1,821 | --- | --- | 4,449 |
| Texas A&I University | 18,457 | 7,522 | 270 | --- | 26,249 |
| West Texas State University | 16,453 | 5,004 | --- | --- | 21,457 |
| Totals | 1,000,813 | 250,300 | 57,336 | 10,356 | 1,318,805 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS BY CURRICULUM AREA¹
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | Agriculture and Natural Resources | Architecture and Environmental Design | Biological Sciences | Business and Management | Communi- cations | Computer and Information Sciences |
|---|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | --- | --- | --- | 126 | --- | 414 |
| San Antonio College | 113 | 1,452 | 6,045 | 5,934 | 1,238 | 684 |
| St. Philip's College | --- | --- | 1,627 | 1,620 | --- | 66 |
| Alvin Community College | 36 | --- | 1,506 | 1,644 | 675 | 460 |
| Amarillo College | --- | 24 | 1,713 | 2,415 | 451 | 222 |
| Angelina College | 80 | --- | 1,172 | 3,087 | 42 | 126 |
| Austin Community College | --- | --- | 4,449 | --- | 705 | 561 |
| Bee County College | 136 | --- | 704 | 877 | 43 | --- |
| Blinn College | 438 | --- | 3,393 | 2,405 | 61 | --- |
| Brazosport College | --- | --- | 1,008 | 1,367 | 11 | --- |
| Central Texas College | 30 | --- | 1,495 | 2,200 | 52 | --- |
| Cisco Junior College | 173 | 6 | 1,005 | 584 | 33 | 45 |
| Clarendon College | 249 | --- | 360 | 876 | --- | 370 |
| College of the Mainland | --- | --- | 1,000 | 420 | 18 | 111 |
| Collin County Community College District | --- | --- | 312 | 2,836 | --- | 240 |
| Cooke County College | 42 | --- | 628 | 711 | --- | --- |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | --- | --- | 1,856 | 1,389 | 367 | 561 |
| Cedar Valley College | 138 | --- | 780 | 675 | --- | --- |
| Eastfield College | --- | --- | 2,252 | 1,497 | 505 | 495 |
| El Centro College | --- | 3 | 1,632 | 903 | 108 | --- |
| Mountain View College | --- | --- | 1,448 | 900 | 214 | 153 |
| North Lake College | --- | --- | 1,336 | 957 | 258 | 177 |
| Richland College | --- | --- | 3,048 | 3,018 | 695 | 1,209 |
| Del Mar College | --- | --- | 3,360 | 6,605 | 411 | --- |
| El Paso County Community College | --- | --- | 3,177 | 4,917 | 286 | --- |
| Frank Phillips College | --- | --- | 692 | 116 | 14 | --- |
| Galveston College | --- | --- | 850 | 546 | 24 | 544 |
| Grayson County College | 206 | --- | 1,546 | 2,859 | 148 | --- |
| Hill Junior College | 111 | --- | 664 | --- | 24 | --- |
| Houston Community College | --- | --- | 4,178 | --- | 333 | --- |
| Howard County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 300 | --- | 924 | 522 | 32 | --- |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | --- | --- | 16 | 99 | --- | --- |
| Kilgore College | 69 | --- | 2,168 | 1,806 | 259 | 99 |
| Laredo Junior College | --- | --- | 1,620 | 1,299 | 70 | --- |
| Lee College | --- | --- | 1,884 | 3,338 | 168 | --- |
| McLennan Community College | 50 | --- | 1,852 | 2,049 | 123 | --- |
| Midland College | --- | 132 | 1,160 | 636 | 123 | --- |

¹In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | Agriculture and Natural Resources | Architecture and Environmental Design | Biological Sciences | Business and Management | Communi- cations | Computer and Information Sciences |
|--|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Navarro College | --- | --- | 1,388 | --- | 312 | --- |
| North Harris County College | --- | --- | 3,532 | 6,681 | 258 | 84 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | --- | --- | 776 | 330 | 38 | --- |
| Odessa College | --- | --- | 1,385 | 2,261 | 48 | --- |
| Panola Junior College | --- | --- | 856 | 402 | 45 | --- |
| Paris Junior College | --- | --- | 1,537 | 1,082 | 50 | 21 |
| Ranger Junior College | --- | --- | 836 | 92 | 171 | --- |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | | |
| Central Campus | --- | --- | 3,645 | 7,435 | 218 | 1,278 |
| North Campus | --- | --- | 952 | 3,299 | 147 | 693 |
| South Campus | --- | --- | 996 | 3,591 | 101 | 585 |
| South Plains College | 408 | --- | 3,416 | 543 | 206 | 45 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 213 | --- | 1,112 | 1,378 | 109 | 45 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | --- | --- | 2,988 | 6,444 | 663 | 693 |
| Northwest Campus | --- | --- | 1,308 | 2,355 | 93 | 162 |
| South Campus | --- | --- | 3,104 | 5,796 | 297 | 534 |
| Temple Junior College | --- | --- | 884 | 1,533 | --- | --- |
| Texarkana Community College | 177 | --- | 1,892 | 1,809 | 51 | 222 |
| Texas Southmost College | --- | --- | 2,029 | 1,539 | 42 | 108 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | --- | --- | 1,886 | --- | 208 | --- |
| Tyler Junior College | 243 | --- | 3,817 | 2,670 | 126 | 399 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 162 | --- | 398 | 45 | --- | --- |
| Victoria College | 24 | 111 | 1,700 | 2,654 | 33 | 1,544 |
| Weatherford College | --- | 3 | 1,012 | --- | 30 | 54 |
| Western Texas College | 198 | --- | 588 | 393 | 55 | 450 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 210 | --- | 1,910 | 1,659 | --- | 33 |
| Totals | 3,806 | 1,731 | 106,807 | 115,224 | 10,792 | 13,487 |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | Education | Engineering | Fine and Applied Arts | Foreign Languages | Home Economics | Letters |
|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | --- | --- | --- | 72 | --- | 776 |
| San Antonio College | 1,824 | 1,172 | 5,114 | 5,386 | 378 | 33,839 |
| St. Philip's College | 286 | --- | 507 | 369 | 108 | 5,572 |
| Alvin Community College | 1,081 | --- | 757 | 299 | --- | 5,142 |
| Amarillo College | 449 | 309 | 1,288 | 248 | 405 | 5,382 |
| Angelina College | 694 | 264 | 647 | 150 | --- | 2,798 |
| Austin Community College | 858 | 901 | 2,096 | 4,764 | 312 | 13,969 |
| Bee County College | 634 | 231 | 664 | 180 | --- | 2,001 |
| Blinn College | 2,141 | 595 | 481 | 216 | 177 | 7,056 |
| Brazosport College | 490 | 68 | 355 | 421 | --- | 2,787 |
| Central Texas College | 647 | 159 | 712 | 569 | --- | 5,238 |
| Cisco Junior College | 675 | 67 | 292 | 163 | --- | 2,184 |
| Clarendon College | 170 | --- | 134 | 50 | --- | 768 |
| College of the Mainland | 352 | 60 | 792 | 231 | 129 | 3,402 |
| Collin County Community College District | --- | --- | 218 | 262 | --- | 1,686 |
| Cooke County College | 375 | --- | 223 | 219 | --- | 1,959 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | 739 | 140 | 3,250 | 772 | --- | 7,705 |
| Cedar Valley College | 190 | --- | 1,224 | --- | --- | 3,170 |
| Eastfield College | 1,227 | 257 | 2,365 | 678 | --- | 10,183 |
| El Centro College | 273 | --- | 1,313 | 358 | --- | 6,256 |
| Mountain View College | 550 | 30 | 1,463 | 558 | --- | 6,996 |
| North Lake College | 820 | 45 | 1,620 | 519 | --- | 5,889 |
| Richland College | 1,306 | 671 | 4,305 | 1,710 | --- | 18,007 |
| Del Mar College | 1,022 | 247 | 2,256 | 934 | --- | 12,904 |
| El Paso County Community College | 1,671 | --- | 1,675 | 1,879 | --- | 47,062 |
| Frank Phillips College | 309 | --- | 330 | 61 | 24 | 762 |
| Galveston College | 235 | --- | 699 | 196 | 45 | 2,103 |
| Grayson County College | 552 | 163 | 560 | 447 | --- | 3,453 |
| Hill Junior College | 593 | 30 | 352 | 155 | --- | 1,989 |
| Houston Community College | 720 | 265 | 1,469 | 1,876 | 288 | 18,527 |
| Howard County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 499 | --- | 403 | 68 | 51 | 1,130 |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | 31 | --- | 46 | --- | --- | 224 |
| Kilgore College | 1,792 | 331 | 1,328 | 560 | --- | 5,419 |
| Laredo Junior College | 453 | 70 | 1,054 | 678 | 21 | 8,757 |
| Lee College | 770 | 78 | 714 | 712 | 99 | 5,115 |
| McLennan Community College | 1,240 | 140 | 1,796 | 323 | --- | 5,672 |
| Midland College | 554 | 170 | 1,371 | 684 | --- | 3,803 |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | Education | Engineering | Fine and Applied Arts | Foreign Languages | Home Economics | Letters |
|--|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|
| Navarro College | 1,009 | 36 | 656 | 144 | --- | 2,619 |
| North Harris County College | 2,040 | 204 | 1,684 | 1,239 | 120 | 12,479 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 518 | --- | 334 | 228 | --- | 2,270 |
| Odessa College | 1,084 | 427 | 979 | 473 | --- | 4,711 |
| Panola Junior College | 627 | 42 | 304 | 95 | --- | 1,605 |
| Paris Junior College | 717 | 71 | 778 | 164 | 3 | 3,005 |
| Ranger Junior College | 826 | --- | 110 | 68 | --- | 1,656 |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | | |
| Central Campus | 2,029 | 1,108 | 1,981 | 683 | 249 | 9,854 |
| North Campus | 751 | 192 | 799 | 337 | 45 | 3,360 |
| South Campus | 581 | 192 | 646 | 459 | --- | 3,906 |
| South Plains College | 1,034 | 211 | 2,003 | 437 | 158 | 3,861 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 809 | --- | 231 | 599 | 45 | 3,300 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 1,679 | 861 | 1,980 | 2,802 | 135 | 13,436 |
| Northwest Campus | 639 | 242 | 702 | 429 | 45 | 5,801 |
| South Campus | 1,456 | 604 | 1,724 | 1,199 | 273 | 12,753 |
| Temple Junior College | 536 | 79 | 897 | 272 | --- | 3,071 |
| Texarkana Community College | 947 | 265 | 955 | 361 | 36 | 3,690 |
| Texas Southmost College | 2,462 | 105 | 865 | 1,531 | 57 | 9,408 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 993 | --- | 1,062 | 402 | --- | 5,102 |
| Tyler Junior College | 1,777 | 317 | 2,011 | 654 | 261 | 10,262 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 213 | 26 | 212 | 216 | --- | 3,071 |
| Victoria College | 909 | 191 | 772 | 524 | 48 | 3,735 |
| Weatherford College | 585 | 187 | 634 | 199 | --- | 2,322 |
| Western Texas College | 465 | 21 | 594 | 160 | --- | 1,426 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 666 | 125 | 457 | 228 | 24 | 4,147 |
| Totals | 51,574 | 11,969 | 67,243 | 40,670 | 3,536 | 400,535 |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | Library Science | Mathematics | Physical Sciences | Psychology | Social Sciences | Total |
|---|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|---------|
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | |
| Palo Alto College | --- | 474 | --- | 194 | 402 | 1,229 |
| San Antonio College | 12 | 18,098 | 5,568 | 11,987 | 29,580 | 128,424 |
| St. Philip's College | --- | 3,354 | 651 | 2,106 | 3,747 | 20,013 |
| Alvin Community College | --- | 3,816 | 1,166 | 1,656 | 6,027 | 24,265 |
| Amarillo College | --- | 2,444 | 1,112 | 1,115 | 4,485 | 22,062 |
| Angelina College | --- | 1,776 | 443 | 1,013 | 2,458 | 14,750 |
| Austin Community College | --- | 13,686 | 4,912 | 4,946 | 22,149 | 74,308 |
| Bee County College | 275 | 948 | 488 | 357 | 1,872 | 9,410 |
| Blinn College | --- | 5,595 | 1,156 | 2,388 | 10,008 | 36,110 |
| Brazosport College | --- | 2,448 | 1,168 | 1,309 | 2,739 | 14,171 |
| Central Texas College | --- | 2,724 | 593 | 2,506 | 4,734 | 21,659 |
| Cisco Junior College | --- | 1,022 | 252 | 682 | 2,502 | 9,685 |
| Clarendon College | --- | 414 | 428 | 416 | 1,065 | 5,300 |
| College of the Mainland | --- | 2,607 | 698 | 696 | 2,703 | 13,219 |
| Collin County Community College District | --- | 1,160 | 160 | 360 | 2,058 | 4,646 |
| Cooke County College | 265 | 939 | 329 | 343 | 2,355 | 8,388 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | |
| Brookhaven College | --- | 4,650 | 1,735 | 2,513 | 8,718 | 34,395 |
| Cedar Valley College | --- | 1,452 | 145 | 780 | 2,052 | 10,606 |
| Eastfield College | --- | 6,606 | 1,696 | 2,918 | 9,285 | 39,964 |
| El Centro College | --- | 3,329 | 676 | 1,589 | 3,354 | 19,794 |
| Mountain View College | --- | 4,097 | 1,323 | 1,429 | 4,986 | 24,147 |
| North Lake College | --- | 3,122 | 1,112 | 1,368 | 4,989 | 22,212 |
| Richland College | 69 | 13,494 | 3,932 | 5,620 | 18,297 | 75,381 |
| Del Mar College | --- | 7,786 | 2,076 | 2,763 | 9,123 | 49,487 |
| El Paso County Community College | --- | 10,466 | 1,820 | 4,515 | 12,465 | 89,933 |
| Frank Phillips College | --- | 333 | 280 | 424 | 1,035 | 4,380 |
| Galveston College | --- | 1,357 | 399 | 759 | 1,686 | 9,443 |
| Grayson County College | --- | 2,118 | 1,080 | 1,325 | 3,795 | 18,252 |
| Hill Junior College | --- | 679 | 204 | 565 | 1,626 | 6,992 |
| Houston Community College | --- | 9,659 | 2,790 | 5,079 | 16,140 | 61,324 |
| Howard County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Howard College at Big Spring | --- | 732 | 360 | 500 | 1,545 | 7,066 |
| Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf | --- | 90 | 8 | 52 | 100 | 666 |
| Kilgore College | --- | 3,256 | 1,292 | 1,727 | 5,703 | 25,809 |
| Laredo Junior College | --- | 3,369 | 1,068 | 2,105 | 4,542 | 25,106 |
| Lee College | --- | 2,886 | 1,204 | 1,895 | 5,847 | 24,710 |
| McLennan Community College | --- | 2,696 | 944 | 2,512 | 5,076 | 24,473 |
| Midland College | --- | 2,095 | 812 | 1,151 | 3,429 | 16,120 |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

| Institution | Library Science | Mathematics | Physical Sciences | Psychology | Social Sciences | Total |
|--|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Navarro College | -- | 1,084 | 272 | 858 | 2,241 | 10,619 |
| North Harris County College | -- | 9,125 | 3,070 | 4,734 | 14,409 | 59,659 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 2 | 1,248 | 360 | 678 | 1,988 | 4,385 |
| Odessa College | -- | 3,240 | 983 | 1,330 | 4,812 | 21,733 |
| Panola Junior College | -- | 1,089 | 312 | 630 | 2,025 | 8,032 |
| Paris Junior College | -- | 1,993 | 452 | 954 | 2,524 | 13,351 |
| Ranger Junior College | -- | 396 | 128 | 423 | 1,245 | 5,951 |
| San Jacinto College District | | | | | | |
| Central Campus | -- | 7,824 | 3,276 | 3,572 | 9,879 | 53,031 |
| North Campus | -- | 2,048 | 464 | 1,084 | 2,988 | 17,159 |
| South Campus | -- | 3,364 | 864 | 1,484 | 4,239 | 21,008 |
| South Plains College | -- | 2,566 | 1,329 | 1,283 | 3,132 | 20,632 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | -- | 1,776 | 635 | 1,210 | 3,222 | 14,684 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | -- | 6,913 | 2,061 | 4,093 | 13,818 | 58,566 |
| Northwest Campus | -- | 3,807 | 908 | 2,077 | 5,865 | 24,433 |
| South Campus | -- | 8,323 | 1,789 | 4,417 | 13,110 | 55,379 |
| Temple Junior College | -- | 1,473 | 504 | 905 | 2,871 | 13,025 |
| Texarkana Community College | -- | 2,793 | 1,080 | 1,473 | 5,109 | 20,860 |
| Texas Southmost College | -- | 4,794 | 1,372 | 1,833 | 6,386 | 32,531 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | -- | 1,974 | 689 | 1,890 | 5,070 | 19,276 |
| Tyler Junior College | -- | 6,933 | 2,962 | 3,709 | 9,771 | 45,912 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | -- | 1,032 | 122 | 432 | 1,800 | 7,729 |
| Victoria College | -- | 2,853 | 1,028 | 1,337 | 3,723 | 21,186 |
| Weatherford College | -- | 1,293 | 603 | 900 | 2,712 | 10,534 |
| Western Texas College | -- | 348 | 268 | 431 | 1,458 | 6,855 |
| Wharton County Junior College | -- | 2,481 | 516 | 1,463 | 4,023 | 17,942 |
| Totals | 623 | 226,547 | 70,127 | 116,863 | 351,097 | 1,592,631 |

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1985

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Senior College and Universities | \$4,580,908,032 |
| Texas A & M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services | 119,474,117 |
| Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units | 1,263,170,835 |
| Community Junior Colleges | 1,116,367,093 |
| Other Agencies | 112,914,281 |
| Totals | \$7,192,834,358 |

Source: Financial reports September 1, 1985.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1985

| Institution | Total Investment ¹ | Land Value | Building Value | Improvements Other Than Buildings | Construction in Progress | Equipment |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| East Texas State University | \$ 73,821,045 | \$ 742,180 | \$ 46,918,437 | \$ 4,325,976 | \$ 3,009,245 | \$ 18,825,207 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 7,318,099 | 154,500 | 3,125,146 | 263,196 | --- | 3,775,257 |
| Lamar University | 127,174,335 | 6,644,904 | 87,953,860 | 7,641,839 | 458,500 | 24,475,232 |
| Lamar University at Orange | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 48,302,708 | 1,364,488 | 28,147,497 | 5,137,521 | 4,937,585 | 8,715,617 |
| North Texas State University | 177,986,029 | 9,467,651 | 110,634,750 | 3,166,641 | 11,247,263 | 43,469,724 |
| Pan American University | 54,753,994 | 652,297 | 38,892,093 | 2,127,229 | 560,822 | 12,521,553 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 1,543,541 | --- | 285,244 | --- | --- | 1,258,297 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 118,030,286 | 999,666 | 87,952,610 | 7,321,394 | 3,826,384 | 17,930,232 |
| Texas A&M University System | 1,809,222 | 26,135 | 257,729 | 7,500 | 342 | 1,517,516 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 108,809,266 | 959,155 | 37,696,297 | 11,646,636 | 41,043,154 | 17,464,024 |
| Tarleton State University | 51,430,363 | 613,428 | 24,366,305 | 2,318,266 | 16,497,227 | 7,635,137 |
| Texas A&M University | 699,116,790 | 6,946,713 | 350,367,880 | 90,186,238 | 78,570,517 | 173,045,442 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 27,036,983 | 139,375 | 16,462,984 | 5,233,769 | 3,920,689 | 3,920,166 |
| Texas Southern University | 93,648,166 | 9,707,205 | 49,834,398 | 6,032,799 | 11,860,331 | 16,213,433 |
| Texas State University System | 68,152 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 68,152 |
| Angelo State University | 61,043,792 | 1,997,372 | 42,095,906 | 5,155,813 | --- | 11,794,701 |
| Sam Houston State University | 128,022,767 | 7,118,619 | 64,287,869 | 6,774,828 | 26,768,797 | 23,072,654 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 169,163,843 | 7,082,235 | 101,566,705 | 11,786,098 | 25,246,400 | 23,482,405 |
| Sul Ross State University | 28,972,591 | 76,288 | 21,017,027 | 1,743,116 | --- | 6,136,160 |
| Uvalde Study Center | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 301,100,084 | 1,724,148 | 193,445,138 | 31,702,954 | 5,123,537 | 69,104,307 |
| Texas Woman's University | 93,720,374 | 655,691 | 58,406,498 | 3,008,943 | 13,233,694 | 18,415,548 |
| The University of Texas System | 17,553,783 | 1,855,966 | 8,556,024 | 779,713 | 1,116,520 | 5,245,560 |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 175,997,101 | 10,421,087 | 93,803,525 | 15,523,816 | 20,527,380 | 35,721,293 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 1,035,043,205 | 34,838,317 | 501,204,076 | 66,741,965 | 96,111,194 | 336,147,653 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 97,341,173 | 7,853,405 | 50,900,236 | 7,142,645 | 660,213 | 30,784,674 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 143,054,479 | 4,780,323 | 93,451,849 | 11,592,805 | 1,222,655 | 32,006,847 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 29,458,845 | 1,268,400 | 16,093,089 | 4,311,146 | 27,055 | 7,759,155 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 101,754,107 | 987,450 | 68,214,044 | 10,257,307 | 3,421,814 | 18,873,492 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 26,740,949 | 615,240 | 17,112,527 | 2,687,892 | 20,064 | 6,305,226 |
| University of Houston System | 10,726,320 | 698,993 | --- | 475,868 | 142,150 | 9,409,309 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 60,343,362 | 7,402,722 | 37,424,202 | 3,368,730 | --- | 12,147,708 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 30,171,989 | 1,368,532 | 16,636,232 | 2,983,161 | 3,588,654 | 5,595,410 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 323,432,836 | 24,924,248 | 170,294,525 | 26,109,089 | 25,819,777 | 76,285,197 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 3,751,023 | --- | 243,103 | --- | --- | 3,507,920 |
| University System of South Texas | 41,031 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 41,031 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 33,994,523 | 2,398,641 | 20,150,611 | 3,840,723 | --- | 7,604,548 |
| Laredo State University | 3,961,859 | 181,200 | 1,521,067 | --- | --- | 2,259,592 |
| Texas A&I University | 51,756,822 | 368,962 | 35,496,646 | 2,042,299 | 9,296 | 13,839,619 |
| West Texas State University | 62,912,195 | 658,041 | 42,265,657 | 6,847,265 | 531,169 | 12,610,063 |
| Totals | \$ 4,580,908,032 | \$ 157,693,577 | \$ 2,537,081,786 | \$ 370,285,180 | \$ 396,862,428 | \$ 1,118,985,061 |

¹Excludes livestock.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1985

| Institution | Total Investment | Land Value | Building Value | Improvements Other Than Buildings | Construction in Progress | Equipment |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Services of Texas A & M University System | | | | | | |
| Texas Agriculture Experiment Station | \$ 71,821,590 | \$ 6,986,540 | \$ 17,278,603 | \$ 3,896,791 | \$ 6,228,532 | \$ 37,431,124 |
| Texas Agriculture Extension Service | 6,438,838 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6,438,838 |
| Texas Engineering Experiment Station | 11,076,796 | 3,804 | --- | --- | --- | 11,072,992 |
| Texas Engineering Extension Service | 11,726,253 | 1,005,703 | 336,052 | 10,332 | 1,599,341 | 8,774,825 |
| Rodent and Predatory Animal Control | 450,790 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 450,790 |
| Texas Forest Service | 12,358,217 | 361,337 | 1,894,013 | 892,109 | 593,621 | 8,617,137 |
| Texas Transportation Institute | 1,810,010 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,810,010 |
| Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab | 3,791,623 | 10,000 | 2,183,304 | 82,761 | 112,384 | 1,403,174 |
| Subtotals | \$ 119,474,117 | \$ 8,367,384 | 21,691,972 | 4,881,993 | 8,533,878 | 75,998,890 |
| Health-Related Units | | | | | | |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | \$ 53,759,343 | \$ 4,345,154 | \$ 25,213,761 | \$ 778,289 | \$ 7,179,040 | \$ 16,243,099 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine | 97,063,334 | 2,828,015 | 58,340,990 | 1,612,362 | 1,764,880 | 32,517,087 |
| The University of Texas System Cancer Center .. | 267,078,017 | 15,690,299 | 131,679,631 | 2,242,095 | 37,357,356 | 80,108,636 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 203,505,075 | 1,916,965 | 106,746,590 | 4,902,513, | 18,226,092 | 71,712,915 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 162,982,072 | 3,351,506 | 84,723,288 | 6,855,210 | 3,215,821 | 64,836,247 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 144,233,524 | 546,128 | 84,428,876 | 1,457,971 | 2,710,477 | 55,090,072 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 293,275,230 | 5,785,152 | 155,774,768 | 7,761,563 | 20,205,755 | 103,747,992 |
| The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler .. | 41,274,240 | 23,321 | 25,279,028 | 1,472,778 | 428,798 | 14,070,315 |
| Subtotals | \$ 1,263,170,835 | \$ 34,486,540 | \$ 672,186,932 | \$ 27,082,781 | \$ 91,088,219 | \$ 438,326,363 |
| All Other Agencies | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas Institute of Texas Cultures | \$ 10,290,879 | \$ 371,396 | \$ 6,798,136 | \$ 408,634 | \$ --- | \$ 2,712,713 |
| Texas State Technical Institute | 99,594,444 | 2,793,766 | 60,521,442 | 5,268,597 | 6,535,448 | 24,475,191 |
| Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System | 3,028,958 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3,208,958 |
| Subtotals | \$ 112,914,281 | \$ 3,165,162 | \$ 67,319,578 | \$ 5,677,231 | \$ 6,535,448 | \$ 30,216,862 |

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1985

| Institution | Total Investment | Land Value | Building Value | Improvements Other Than Buildings | Construction in Progress | Equipment |
|---|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Alamo Community College District | \$ 59,024,665 | \$ 6,155,599 | \$ 28,350,663 | \$ --- | \$ --- | \$ 24,518,403 |
| Alvin Community College | 16,762,960 | 353,514 | 12,796,315 | --- | --- | 3,613,131 |
| Amarillo College | 21,721,379 | 1,318,575 | 12,932,245 | 421,861 | --- | 7,048,698 |
| Angelina College | 8,713,576 | 1,120,305 | 5,404,143 | --- | --- | 2,189,128 |
| Austin Community College | 9,775,150 | 3,801,324 | 772,281 | --- | 202,835 | 4,998,710 |
| Bee County College | 12,849,696 | 318,350 | 7,583,145 | 565,608 | --- | 4,382,593 |
| Blinn College | 12,727,150 | 1,075,545 | 7,133,448 | --- | --- | 4,518,157 |
| Brazosport College | 15,470,518 | 1,119,710 | 9,922,001 | 919,601 | --- | 3,509,206 |
| Central Texas College | 36,299,400 | 951,436 | 20,674,411 | 1,027,270 | --- | 13,646,283 |
| Cisco Junior College | 5,015,833 | 60,457 | 2,958,208 | --- | --- | 1,997,168 |
| Clarendon College | 2,715,909 | 168,360 | 1,909,493 | 205,563 | --- | 432,493 |
| College of the Mainland | 15,354,419 | 300,049 | 12,618,597 | --- | --- | 2,435,773 |
| Collin County Community College District | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cooke County College | 5,411,441 | 125,595 | 2,728,671 | 227,848 | 306,697 | 2,022,630 |
| Dallas County Community College District | 199,894,539 | 23,057,888 | 129,656,845 | --- | 2,184,141 | 44,995,665 |
| Del Mar College | 31,047,594 | 2,628,158 | 18,292,409 | 2,347,003 | --- | 7,780,024 |
| El Paso County Community College District | 43,334,328 | 4,301,613 | 27,789,090 | --- | --- | 11,243,625 |
| Frank Phillips College | 7,672,909 | 121,229 | 5,441,883 | 553,309 | --- | 1,556,488 |
| Galveston College | 8,675,567 | --- | 6,325,069 | --- | --- | 2,350,498 |
| Grayson County College | 10,507,943 | 550,911 | 5,722,467 | --- | --- | 4,234,565 |
| Hill Junior College | 3,518,293 | 41,895 | 1,579,944 | 224,781 | 313,802 | 1,357,871 |
| Houston Community College System | 39,898,004 | 4,069,136 | 12,227,821 | 660,991 | 574,933 | 22,365,123 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 13,584,391 | 266,871 | 10,083,471 | 531,345 | --- | 2,702,704 |
| Kilgore College | 29,499,880 | 3,786,579 | 17,892,240 | --- | --- | 7,821,061 |
| Laredo Junior College | 16,627,587 | 1,838,594 | 10,485,590 | 227,257 | --- | 4,076,146 |
| Lee College | 15,450,093 | 492,250 | 8,056,302 | 468,532 | --- | 6,433,009 |
| McLennan Community College | 20,282,273 | 1,567,520 | 13,193,572 | 1,195,423 | --- | 4,325,758 |
| Midland College | 21,393,075 | 809,320 | 16,292,792 | --- | --- | 4,290,963 |
| Navarro College | 19,220,378 | 1,047,720 | 11,063,527 | 770,636 | 2,395,935 | 3,942,560 |
| North Harris County College | 42,776,751 | 5,741,519 | 30,547,349 | --- | --- | 6,487,883 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 10,093,656 | 325,000 | --- | --- | 8,661,011 | 1,107,645 |
| Odessa College | 31,516,502 | 1,150,209 | 20,248,324 | 1,813,507 | --- | 8,304,462 |
| Panola Junior College | 7,137,274 | 120,971 | 5,207,801 | --- | --- | 1,808,502 |
| Paris Junior College | 15,502,654 | 1,377,500 | 11,386,132 | --- | --- | 2,739,022 |
| Ranger Junior College | 3,841,202 | 76,029 | 2,670,201 | 97,001 | --- | 997,971 |
| San Jacinto College District | 67,291,863 | 1,485,699 | 53,046,006 | --- | --- | 12,760,158 |
| South Plains College | 40,807,806 | 1,230,465 | 33,010,101 | --- | --- | 6,567,240 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 9,980,514 | --- | 6,476,533 | 149,816 | --- | 3,354,165 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | 65,422,247 | 2,153,867 | 39,149,956 | 5,578,710 | --- | 18,539,714 |
| Temple Junior College | 9,870,259 | 440,000 | 6,055,861 | 417,343 | --- | 2,957,055 |
| Texarkana Community College | 14,551,879 | 379,166 | 8,196,985 | 1,338,048 | --- | 4,637,680 |
| Texas Southmost College | 11,591,173 | 817,500 | 6,559,210 | 614,935 | --- | 3,599,528 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 9,883,271 | 467,281 | 5,897,504 | 236,820 | --- | 3,281,666 |
| Tyler Junior College | 21,323,856 | 360,327 | 13,234,368 | 612,078 | --- | 7,117,083 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 6,480,507 | 323,059 | 4,095,894 | 213,645 | --- | 1,847,909 |
| Victoria College | 11,042,516 | 616,507 | 7,683,680 | 358,159 | --- | 2,384,170 |
| Weatherford College | 10,689,946 | 623,699 | 7,573,880 | 258,777 | --- | 2,233,590 |
| Western Texas College | 11,112,045 | 868 | 7,667,810 | 570,698 | --- | 2,872,669 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 13,002,222 | 1,113,007 | 6,979,770 | 720,546 | --- | 4,188,899 |
| Totals | \$1,116,367,093 | \$ 80,251,176 | \$ 695,574,008 | \$ 23,327,111 | \$ 14,639,354 | \$ 302,575,444 |

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1986

| Institution | Instructional and Library | Educational and General | Research | Library | Classroom | Laboratory | Total Assignable* |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------------|
| East Texas State University | 801,545 | 901,446 | 1,150 | 106,126 | 129,727 | 209,641 | 1,524,239 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 37,093 | 49,051 | 67 | 20,524 | 8,211 | --- | 49,780 |
| Lamar University | 800,776 | 932,188 | 7,217 | 113,662 | 174,602 | 219,988 | 1,449,825 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 40,298 | 55,137 | --- | 1,824 | 10,981 | 10,185 | 70,008 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 59,131 | 62,812 | --- | 11,202 | 9,221 | 26,708 | 67,860 |
| Midwestern State University | 355,830 | 424,788 | 5,756 | 69,886 | 76,738 | 88,095 | 594,640 |
| North Texas State University | 1,190,873 | 1,690,255 | 120,764 | 186,180 | 166,569 | 381,747 | 2,495,366 |
| Pan American University | 430,700 | 629,068 | 4,195 | 81,404 | 98,227 | 96,144 | 754,216 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 16,143 | 16,143 | --- | --- | 16,143 | --- | 23,722 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 794,427 | 883,203 | 5,867 | 122,011 | 177,534 | 190,266 | 1,660,508 |
| Texas A&M University System | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Prairie View A&M University | 367,756 | 439,003 | 6,210 | 43,787 | 53,822 | 117,433 | 932,424 |
| Tarleton State University | 475,417 | 542,883 | 1,111 | 56,338 | 79,726 | 123,364 | 801,051 |
| Texas A&M University | 2,304,888 | 3,422,752 | 476,409 | 355,230 | 298,100 | 953,224 | 5,815,658 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 41,592 | 114,236 | 29,716 | 5,038 | 7,304 | 48,910 | 225,095 |
| Texas Southern University | 555,290 | 685,379 | 9,466 | 94,422 | 98,536 | 168,282 | 931,769 |
| Texas State University System | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Angelo State University | 338,264 | 447,209 | 12,075 | 54,005 | 81,633 | 80,558 | 829,737 |
| Sam Houston State University | 935,562 | 964,504 | 2,086 | 106,615 | 117,870 | 225,032 | 1,643,723 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 794,004 | 1,155,465 | 32,956 | 114,543 | 173,653 | 248,178 | 2,071,124 |
| Sul Ross State University | 237,608 | 293,937 | 12,681 | 30,548 | 29,138 | 89,442 | 483,106 |
| Uvalde Study Center | 18,719 | 21,928 | --- | --- | 18,719 | --- | 21,928 |
| Texas Tech University | 1,679,657 | 2,318,445 | 310,216 | 304,678 | 258,723 | 688,098 | 3,938,107 |
| Texas Woman's University | 747,754 | 903,497 | 24,451 | 167,436 | 126,149 | 205,634 | 1,519,778 |
| The University of Texas System | 2,218 | 169,106 | --- | --- | 1,758 | 590 | 169,106 |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 1,173,622 | 1,454,441 | 148,354 | 150,859 | 271,034 | 434,046 | 1,925,237 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 3,113,336 | 6,916,936 | 2,004,051 | 823,359 | 530,806 | 1,783,473 | 9,005,588 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 280,969 | 526,628 | 104,863 | 92,248 | 71,931 | 102,673 | 606,174 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 1,012,182 | 1,198,228 | 33,742 | 267,370 | 191,606 | 227,223 | 1,622,401 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 187,110 | 235,010 | 348 | 48,059 | 26,801 | 48,348 | 275,080 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 409,358 | 572,902 | 36,048 | 91,264 | 92,975 | 148,329 | 717,659 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 177,765 | 216,072 | --- | 26,895 | 41,387 | 42,668 | 228,413 |
| University of Houston System | --- | 86,264 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 96,996 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 196,401 | 319,321 | 26,775 | 79,644 | 47,094 | 58,423 | 403,415 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 220,227 | 359,730 | --- | 46,005 | 62,129 | 56,855 | 505,340 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 1,721,463 | 2,633,680 | 376,240 | 288,736 | 306,887 | 680,532 | 3,558,512 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 34,630 | 45,006 | --- | 14,718 | 7,153 | 2,562 | 45,006 |
| University System of South Texas | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Corpus Christi State University | 240,960 | 304,155 | 3,920 | 73,833 | 37,096 | 52,823 | 345,810 |
| Laredo State University | 37,996 | 60,880 | --- | 11,187 | 12,276 | 4,224 | 61,987 |
| Texas A&I University | 644,153 | 779,197 | 22,227 | 34,024 | 105,462 | 182,129 | 1,189,275 |
| West Texas State University | 747,382 | 876,091 | 23,649 | 92,783 | 135,489 | 163,378 | 1,316,682 |
| Totals | 23,223,099 | 33,706,976 | 3,842,610 | 4,186,443 | 4,153,210 | 8,159,205 | 49,976,345 |

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986

| Institution | Instructional and Library | Educational and General | Research | Library | Classroom | Laboratory | Total Assignable* |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------|
| Alamo Community College District | 6,760 | 38,604 | --- | 1,491 | 4,940 | --- | 42,684 |
| Palo Alto College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| San Antonio College | 339,637 | 373,118 | --- | 56,173 | 109,892 | 78,204 | 420,987 |
| St. Philip's College | 158,141 | 190,618 | --- | 18,430 | 43,299 | 59,448 | 219,892 |
| Alvin Community College | 148,138 | 189,003 | --- | 9,857 | 35,975 | 58,804 | 205,915 |
| Amarillo College | 315,553 | 354,805 | --- | 40,314 | 53,576 | 131,968 | 413,482 |
| Angelina College | 70,561 | 82,442 | --- | 39 | 14,985 | 26,168 | 120,528 |
| Austin Community College | 214,765 | 242,762 | --- | 12,281 | 98,432 | 86,734 | 274,543 |
| Bee County College | 139,034 | 150,842 | --- | 17,264 | 20,370 | 55,473 | 193,062 |
| Blinn College | 187,931 | 202,836 | --- | 26,160 | 44,399 | 51,730 | 337,404 |
| Brazosport College | 158,855 | 168,294 | --- | 10,266 | 33,469 | 87,476 | 192,691 |
| Central Texas College | 204,012 | 251,889 | --- | 9,408 | 34,007 | 102,369 | 323,871 |
| Cisco Junior College | 109,139 | 128,677 | --- | 12,132 | 29,382 | 34,473 | 193,378 |
| Clarendon College | 33,454 | 34,494 | --- | 3,219 | 6,960 | 9,407 | 71,420 |
| College of the Mainland | 177,127 | 220,261 | --- | 20,672 | 35,668 | 73,415 | 241,183 |
| Collin County Community College District | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cooke County College | 90,495 | 103,192 | --- | 7,533 | 14,922 | 36,350 | 133,331 |
| Dallas County Community College District | --- | 22,669 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23,094 |
| Cedar Valley College | 129,013 | 143,288 | --- | 3,923 | 27,957 | 46,703 | 154,962 |
| Eastfield College | 181,001 | 204,361 | --- | 12,633 | 28,959 | 77,272 | 246,704 |
| El Centro College | 145,912 | 169,960 | --- | 17,264 | 33,721 | 68,862 | 219,549 |
| Mountain View College | 163,717 | 178,382 | --- | 11,039 | 25,020 | 72,040 | 200,960 |
| North Lake College | 236,733 | 255,591 | --- | 11,294 | 23,250 | 120,610 | 287,557 |
| Richland College | 180,571 | 196,045 | --- | 6,280 | 34,875 | 70,854 | 207,740 |
| Del Mar College | 375,717 | 446,179 | --- | 61,884 | 83,575 | 149,354 | 486,416 |
| El Paso County Community College District | 264,302 | 381,521 | --- | 31,248 | 55,665 | 134,523 | 459,708 |
| Frank Phillips College | 60,910 | 80,131 | --- | 13,153 | 14,124 | 17,654 | 106,412 |
| Galveston College | 88,133 | 101,135 | --- | 9,288 | 12,035 | 45,711 | 107,975 |
| Grayson County College | 195,773 | 223,559 | 6,347 | 8,403 | 46,053 | 93,540 | 360,074 |
| Hill Junior College | 50,174 | 58,262 | 518 | 5,128 | 8,103 | 17,226 | 88,193 |
| Houston Community College System | 1,978,459 | 2,010,870 | --- | 71,683 | 1,257,312 | 417,310 | 2,190,168 |
| Howard County Junior College District | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Howard College at Big Spring | 99,795 | 126,779 | --- | 11,153 | 21,464 | 38,587 | 151,754 |
| Kilgore College | 320,036 | 340,306 | --- | 32,286 | 72,004 | 93,824 | 433,429 |
| Laredo Junior College | 179,609 | 218,482 | --- | 24,379 | 51,442 | 55,428 | 299,246 |
| Lee College | 179,701 | 210,179 | --- | 17,796 | 31,571 | 82,768 | 247,925 |
| McLennan Community College | 237,319 | 270,992 | --- | 25,119 | 40,721 | 58,796 | 293,939 |
| Midland College | 91,691 | 106,815 | --- | 15,176 | 27,475 | 39,843 | 173,117 |
| Navarro College | 111,436 | 133,540 | 848 | 9,765 | 30,885 | 48,055 | 272,876 |
| North Harris County College | 86,122 | 92,321 | --- | 21,421 | 23,859 | 32,631 | 114,105 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Odessa College | 261,377 | 330,549 | --- | 19,904 | 55,685 | 130,192 | 384,565 |

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986

| Institution | Instructional and Library | Educational and General | Research | Library | Classroom | Laboratory | Total Assignable* |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------------|
| Panola Junior College | 81,235 | 89,946 | --- | 8,555 | 13,320 | 29,430 | 202,623 |
| Paris Junior College | 152,406 | 169,318 | --- | 19,203 | 34,237 | 54,812 | 216,874 |
| Ranger Junior College | 22,739 | 36,588 | --- | --- | 4,756 | 4,025 | 76,383 |
| San Jacinto College District | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Central Campus | 404,782 | 439,916 | --- | 39,798 | 108,103 | 147,442 | 486,321 |
| North Campus | 158,701 | 171,586 | --- | 10,037 | 38,240 | 79,373 | 208,468 |
| South Campus | 169,543 | 184,195 | --- | 2,597 | 74,679 | 52,777 | 187,515 |
| South Plains College | 209,209 | 201,198 | 76 | 24,912 | 36,722 | 55,257 | 295,662 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 96,531 | 121,963 | --- | 16,989 | 23,763 | 33,343 | 159,377 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | 8,122 | 23,561 | --- | --- | 4,443 | 3,753 | 28,640 |
| Northeast Campus | 249,983 | 278,620 | --- | 37,050 | 53,125 | 63,070 | 313,632 |
| Northwest Campus | 165,615 | 193,336 | --- | 24,244 | 20,142 | 70,895 | 216,946 |
| South Campus | 254,079 | 286,494 | --- | 30,305 | 56,781 | 81,866 | 319,884 |
| Temple Junior College | 93,759 | 116,091 | --- | 9,363 | 26,382 | 45,075 | 190,815 |
| Texarkana Community College | 176,050 | 193,371 | 300 | 12,116 | 42,947 | 55,369 | 246,148 |
| Texas Southmost College | 165,987 | 206,359 | --- | 33,961 | 38,939 | 77,600 | 249,545 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 137,494 | 139,207 | --- | 9,705 | 21,328 | 37,479 | 201,252 |
| Tyler Junior College | 202,529 | 220,977 | --- | 31,706 | 50,410 | 68,239 | 312,520 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 56,391 | 66,481 | --- | 11,291 | 12,469 | 24,597 | 71,412 |
| Victoria College | 110,384 | 122,648 | --- | 22,540 | 34,811 | 22,112 | 152,444 |
| Weatherford College | 160,693 | 166,853 | 270 | 15,265 | 49,842 | 52,589 | 224,618 |
| Western Texas College | 110,664 | 130,743 | --- | 12,263 | 10,591 | 47,259 | 179,497 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 160,414 | 183,147 | --- | 27,156 | 27,532 | 68,512 | 228,766 |
| Totals | 12,421,054 | 14,130,788 | 8,359 | 1,109,837 | 3,505,879 | 4,794,488 | 18,050,248 |

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Technical Institutes, As of October 31, 1986

| Institution | Instructional and Library | Educational and General | Research | Library | Classroom | Laboratory | Total Assignable* |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------|
| Texas State Technical Institute | | | | | | | |
| Waco Campus | 522,144 | 632,137 | --- | 10,894 | 72,009 | 368,229 | 1,414,787 |
| Amarillo Campus | 289,012 | 407,821 | --- | 7,557 | 32,830 | 228,902 | 514,293 |
| Harlingen Campus | 194,043 | 202,974 | --- | 3,370 | 28,823 | 93,172 | 301,551 |
| Sweetwater Campus | 93,372 | 116,738 | --- | --- | 9,594 | 39,442 | 134,684 |
| Totals | 1,098,568 | 1,359,670 | --- | 21,821 | 143,256 | 729,745 | 2,365,315 |

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
 Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1986

| Institution | Instructional and Library | Educational and General | Research | Library | Classroom | Laboratory | Total Assignable* |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------------|
| Abilene Christian University | 289,978 | 337,943 | 1,439 | 58,386 | 59,253 | 85,744 | 809,510 |
| American Technological University | 9,988 | 9,988 | --- | 8,589 | 1,399 | --- | 9,988 |
| Austin College | 128,266 | 182,149 | 2,813 | 24,360 | 22,634 | 35,478 | 333,818 |
| Baylor University | 590,623 | 781,187 | 16,689 | 172,269 | 119,010 | 115,917 | 1,400,575 |
| Bishop College | 106,568 | 159,951 | 602 | 23,953 | 25,897 | 23,888 | 344,726 |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 23,752 | 40,675 | 110 | 2,990 | 6,048 | 4,765 | 73,333 |
| Dallas Baptist University | 103,625 | 115,963 | --- | 16,180 | 10,637 | 34,655 | 190,747 |
| East Texas Baptist University | 59,756 | 77,167 | --- | 7,442 | 13,920 | 11,028 | 200,509 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 209,126 | 258,916 | 971 | 39,248 | 43,473 | 42,467 | 484,392 |
| Houston Baptist University | 97,299 | 114,387 | --- | 15,844 | 21,191 | 23,592 | 165,907 |
| Howard Payne University | 121,133 | 150,420 | 1,915 | 11,529 | 27,740 | 29,048 | 255,150 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 57,019 | 75,382 | --- | 10,743 | 11,972 | 9,970 | 141,451 |
| Incarnate Word College | 120,551 | 169,280 | 2,451 | 14,228 | 30,031 | 36,634 | 228,697 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 52,271 | 80,888 | --- | 11,283 | 10,558 | 18,081 | 172,111 |
| Letourneau College | 119,141 | 188,274 | --- | 16,134 | 24,438 | 51,512 | 346,780 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 118,852 | 143,046 | --- | 15,369 | 30,005 | 20,609 | 240,792 |
| McMurry College | 161,541 | 219,507 | 1,118 | 26,652 | 33,479 | 39,233 | 349,766 |
| Our Lady of the Lake University | 124,241 | 180,790 | 1,864 | 15,920 | 35,846 | 27,608 | 256,357 |
| Paul Quinn College | 29,861 | 59,857 | --- | 7,483 | 13,213 | 3,908 | 113,744 |
| St. Edward's University | 82,751 | 118,972 | 916 | 11,463 | 18,376 | 25,364 | 278,085 |
| St. Mary's University | 225,709 | 279,461 | 62 | 89,660 | 43,287 | 36,581 | 389,893 |
| Schreiner College | 45,924 | 82,580 | --- | 19,356 | 4,951 | 5,876 | 173,821 |
| Southern Methodist University | 650,099 | 867,074 | 54,810 | 216,431 | 102,540 | 147,958 | 1,671,709 |
| South Texas College of Law | 26,488 | 31,027 | --- | 2,120 | 13,841 | --- | 31,446 |
| Southwestern Adventist College | 68,149 | 87,976 | 1,095 | 6,626 | 12,434 | 32,936 | 144,687 |
| Southwestern University | 127,672 | 175,355 | --- | 32,397 | 26,762 | 36,984 | 389,656 |
| Texas Christian University | 432,857 | 639,694 | 71,959 | 62,717 | 86,396 | 128,482 | 1,275,732 |
| Texas College | 59,301 | 76,955 | 1,191 | 13,424 | 15,838 | 11,041 | 106,477 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 117,376 | 169,271 | 2,299 | 34,827 | 24,965 | 27,853 | 299,574 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 137,017 | 176,011 | 1,056 | 18,569 | 25,905 | 32,302 | 267,938 |
| Trinity University | 369,175 | 439,215 | 13,981 | 67,361 | 42,623 | 111,087 | 995,591 |
| University of Dallas | 91,072 | 120,551 | --- | 26,204 | 17,819 | 14,944 | 192,794 |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor | 91,420 | 132,644 | --- | 15,145 | 24,120 | 21,308 | 235,871 |
| University of St. Thomas | 117,896 | 137,494 | 451 | 31,766 | 31,351 | 18,087 | 244,278 |
| Wayland Baptist University | 93,915 | 153,828 | --- | 11,793 | 19,893 | 32,198 | 308,177 |
| Wiley College | 78,757 | 100,478 | 200 | 17,141 | 16,275 | 13,688 | 133,417 |
| William Marsh Rice University | 453,940 | 805,994 | 152,936 | 226,628 | 51,721 | 208,798 | 1,523,813 |
| Totals | 5,802,220 | 7,953,401 | 331,357 | 1,405,814 | 1,125,297 | 1,520,023 | 14,797,131 |

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1986

| Institution | Instructional and Library | Educational and General | Research | Library | Classroom | Laboratory | Total Assignable* |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------|
| Jacksonville College | 21,177 | 22,447 | --- | 3,227 | 6,063 | 3,094 | 48,087 |
| Lon Morris College | 39,678 | 46,152 | --- | 5,499 | 10,980 | 10,975 | 125,143 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College .. | 43,119 | 48,539 | --- | 6,983 | 13,557 | 5,660 | 120,003 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 23,648 | 25,666 | --- | 2,449 | 6,329 | 1,842 | 78,620 |
| Totals | 127,622 | 142,804 | --- | 18,158 | 36,929 | 21,571 | 371,853 |

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System | | |
| Administration and Coordination | \$ 6,621,177 | \$ 6,540,931 |
| Trusteed Funds: | | |
| Southern Regional Education Compact | 72,000 | 64,441 |
| Tuition Equalization Grants | 17,958,075 | 16,072,477 |
| Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts | 39,784,310 | 36,377,949 |
| Allocation in Accordance with H.B. 282, Sixty-Fifth Legislature (Family Practice Residency Training) | 7,295,000 | 7,295,000 |
| Scholarship Fund for Educationally Disadvantaged Students and for Recruitment of Minority Staff and Faculty | 300,000 | 282,000 |
| Allocation in Accordance With Senate Bill No. 89, 67th Legislature (Resident Physician Compensation) | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Contingency for Reductions in Estimated Other Educational and General Funds | 7,500,000 | 35,957,923 ¹ |
| For Distribution to Certain Eligible Institutions of Higher Education to Further Advanced Technological Research and Instruction | 35,000,000 | U.B. |
| Loan Repayment for Physicians Serving in Designated State Agencies or Economically Depressed Areas | 99,660 | 321,491 |
| Public Junior Colleges | | |
| Alamo Community College District | \$ 36,307,579 | \$ 33,039,897 |
| Alvin Community College | 6,922,727 | 6,299,682 |
| Amarillo College | 9,303,804 | 8,466,461 |
| American Educational Complex | 11,332,263 | 10,312,358 |
| Angelina College | 3,192,440 | 2,905,121 |
| Austin Community College | 19,060,887 | 17,345,407 |
| Bee County College | 5,051,188 | 4,596,581 |

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Public Junior Colleges (continued) | | |
| Blinn College | \$ 5,252,680 | \$ 4,779,939 |
| Brazosport College | 4,804,029 | 4,371,667 |
| Cisco Junior College | 2,902,453 | 2,641,232 |
| Clarendon College | 1,352,671 | 1,230,930 |
| College of the Mainland | 4,269,005 | 3,884,794 |
| Cooke County College | 2,289,384 | 2,083,339 |
| Dallas County Community College District | 55,865,091 | 50,837,232 |
| Del Mar College | 14,666,173 | 13,346,218 |
| El Paso County Community College | 18,444,999 | 16,784,949 |
| Frank Phillips College | 1,955,614 | 1,779,608 |
| Galveston College | 2,906,547 | 2,644,957 |
| Grayson County College | 5,369,021 | 4,885,809 |
| Hill Junior College | 1,974,492 | 1,796,788 |
| Houston Community College | 30,514,734 | 27,768,408 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 3,520,302 | 3,203,474 |
| Kilgore College | 7,018,855 | 6,387,158 |
| Laredo Junior College | 8,056,000 | 7,330,960 |
| Lee College | 6,983,661 | 6,355,131 |
| McLennan Community College | 8,081,641 | 7,354,293 |
| Midland College | 4,827,688 | 4,393,197 |
| Navarro College | 5,181,956 | 4,715,579 |
| North Harris County College | 12,617,832 | 11,482,228 |
| Odessa College | 6,751,939 | 6,144,265 |
| Panola Junior College | 2,448,163 | 2,227,829 |
| Paris Junior College | 4,524,228 | 4,117,047 |
| Ranger Junior College | 1,571,680 | 1,430,229 |
| San Jacinto College District | 20,354,313 | 18,522,424 |
| South Plains College | 6,170,590 | 5,615,237 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 3,476,768 | 3,163,859 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | 27,284,077 | 24,828,510 |
| Temple Junior College | 3,545,244 | 3,226,173 |

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Public Junior Colleges (continued) | | |
| Texarkana Community College | \$ 6,261,077 | \$ 5,697,580 |
| Texas Southmost College | 7,938,591 | 7,224,118 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 6,897,346 | 6,276,585 |
| Tyler Junior College | 10,273,516 | 9,348,900 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 3,159,525 | 2,875,168 |
| Victoria College | 3,577,326 | 3,255,366 |
| Weatherford College | 2,406,242 | 2,189,680 |
| Western Texas College | 2,123,122 | 1,932,042 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 4,567,531 | 4,156,454 |
| New Programs: | | |
| Collin County Community College District | 983,511 | 3,439,735 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 2,132,223 | 2,040,629 |
| Palo Alto College — Alamo Community College District | 1,993,946 | 1,922,258 |
| Staff Group Insurance Premiums | <u>14,944,587</u> | <u>13,599,574</u> |
| Subtotal | \$ 443,411,261 | \$ 406,257,059 |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | | |
| East Texas State University | \$ 22,409,059 | \$ 21,401,347 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 3,149,294 | 2,991,099 |
| Lamar University | 29,094,960 | 27,574,312 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 1,877,791 | 1,838,424 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 2,079,981 | 2,060,397 |
| Midwestern State University | 10,867,218 | 10,258,674 |
| North Texas State University | 60,116,647 | 57,147,623 |
| Pan American University | 19,511,051 | 18,620,000 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 3,016,927 | 2,913,672 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 29,414,407 | 28,141,807 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 16,073,140 | 14,899,218 |
| Tarleton State University | 11,525,267 | 11,021,291 |
| Texas A&M University | 174,939,992 | 164,978,627 |

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued) | | |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | \$ 5,247,551 | \$ 4,985,635 |
| Texas Southern University | 25,728,386 | 24,711,698 |
| Angelo State University | 12,956,785 | 12,386,261 |
| Sam Houston State University | 25,202,067 | 24,095,122 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 40,579,977 | 38,739,533 |
| Sul Ross State University | 7,486,896 | 7,132,614 |
| Texas Tech University | 79,040,476 | 74,997,358 |
| Texas Woman's University | 31,797,329 | 30,211,578 |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 58,588,496 | 54,792,695 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 214,496,575 | 201,558,069 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 29,565,772 | 27,985,074 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 35,469,940 | 33,989,420 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 7,404,897 | 7,012,122 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 25,725,368 | 24,495,712 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 9,072,509 | 8,623,149 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 14,769,700 | 14,015,716 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 11,073,844 | 10,638,608 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 103,865,304 | 99,105,927 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 2,799,449 | 2,618,520 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 9,213,622 | 8,741,397 |
| Laredo State University | 3,142,575 | 2,994,647 |
| Texas A&I University | 16,205,876 | 15,492,052 |
| West Texas State University | 16,426,392 | 15,728,554 |
| Subtotal | \$ 1,169,935,520 | \$1,108,897,952 |

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| System Offices | | |
| Lamar University System-System Office | \$ 306,923 | \$ 288,508 |
| Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices | 361,543 | 339,850 |
| Texas State University System-Central Office | 325,791 | 306,244 |
| The University of Texas System-System Administration | 753,726 | 708,502 |
| The University of Houston System-System Administration | 2,226,773 | 2,093,167 |
| University System of South Texas-System Administration | 350,287 | 329,270 |
| Subtotal | \$ 4,325,043 | \$ 4,065,541 |
| Health-Related Units | | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | \$ 65,844,246 | \$ 62,191,749 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 236,337,127 | 230,097,043 |
| The University of Texas System Cancer Center | 205,395,646 | 204,340,027 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 89,465,032 | 84,648,990 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 76,610,569 | 72,555,922 |
| The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler | 28,634,646 | 28,293,497 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center | 42,472,453 | 40,198,730 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 21,922,123 | 20,802,015 |
| Subtotal | \$ 766,681,468 | \$ 743,127,973 |
| Services of the Texas A&M University System | | |
| Texas Agricultural Experiment Station | \$ 44,414,852 | \$ 42,291,069 |
| Texas Agricultural Extension Service | 43,992,301 | 42,168,763 |
| Texas Engineering Experiment Station | 21,604,421 | 21,294,282 |
| Texas Engineering Extension Service | 10,462,062 | 10,305,777 |
| Texas Transportation Institute | 8,650,151 | 8,591,475 |
| Texas Forest Service | 10,626,323 | 10,132,744 |
| Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service | 2,147,100 | 2,018,274 |
| Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory | 2,990,553 | 2,873,721 |
| Subtotal | \$ 144,887,763 | \$ 139,676,105 |

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| All Other Agencies | | |
| Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission | \$ 3,097,562 | \$ 3,007,913 |
| Sam Houston Memorial Museum | 328,383 | 308,680 |
| Texas Tech University Museum | 742,347 | 459,046 |
| Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum | 521,240 | 399,104 |
| Texas State Technical Institute | 42,458,734 | 38,905,436 |
| State Rural Medical Education Board | 474,540 | 226,728 |
| The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio | <u>2,266,942</u> | <u>2,151,025</u> |
| Subtotal | <u>\$ 49,889,748</u> | <u>\$ 45,457,932</u> |
| Higher Education Fund | \$ 100,000,000 | \$ 100,000,000 |
| Available University Fund | \$ 211,403,701 | \$ 223,552,674 |
| Grand Total, All Funds | <u>\$ 3,008,164,726</u> | <u>\$ 2,876,947,448</u> |

Notes: 1. The term – Fiscal Year 1986 – refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the legislature to each office or agency.
 2. Does not include salary funds provided according to Article V, Section 95 of the Appropriations Bill for each year of the biennium.
 *Includes \$17,957,923 appropriated in House Bill 5, Third Called Session, Sixty-Ninth Legislature, 1986.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System | | |
| Administration and Coordination | \$ 4,260,606 | \$ 1,966,032 |
| Trusted Funds | 108,665,961 | 98,938,081' |
| Public Junior Colleges | | |
| Alamo Community College District | \$ 36,307,579 | \$ 33,039,897 |
| Alvin Community College | 6,922,727 | 6,299,682 |
| Amarillo College | 9,303,804 | 8,466,461 |
| American Educational Complex | 11,332,263 | 10,312,358 |
| Angelina College | 3,192,440 | 2,905,121 |
| Austin Community College | 19,060,887 | 17,345,407 |
| Bee County College | 5,051,188 | 4,596,581 |
| Blinn College | 5,252,680 | 4,779,939 |
| Brazosport College | 4,804,029 | 4,371,667 |
| Cisco Junior College | 2,902,453 | 2,641,232 |
| Clarendon College | 1,352,671 | 1,230,930 |
| College of the Mainland | 4,269,005 | 3,884,794 |
| Cooke County College | 2,289,384 | 2,083,339 |
| Dallas County Community College District | 55,865,091 | 50,837,232 |
| Del Mar College | 14,666,173 | 13,346,218 |
| El Paso County Community College | 18,444,999 | 16,784,949 |
| Frank Phillips College | 1,955,614 | 1,779,608 |
| Galveston College | 2,906,547 | 2,644,957 |
| Grayson County College | 5,369,021 | 4,885,809 |
| Hill Junior College | 1,974,492 | 1,796,788 |
| Houston Community College | 30,514,734 | 27,768,408 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 3,520,302 | 3,203,474 |
| Kilgore College | 7,018,855 | 6,387,158 |
| Laredo Junior College | 8,056,000 | 7,330,960 |
| Lee College | 6,983,661 | 6,355,131 |
| McLennan Community College | 8,081,641 | 7,354,293 |
| Midland College | 4,827,688 | 4,393,197 |

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Public Junior Colleges (continued) | | |
| Navarro College | \$ 5,181,956 | \$ 4,715,579 |
| North Harris County College | 12,617,832 | 11,482,228 |
| Odessa College | 6,751,939 | 6,144,265 |
| Panola Junior College | 2,448,163 | 2,227,829 |
| Paris Junior College | 4,524,228 | 4,117,047 |
| Ranger Junior College | 1,571,680 | 1,430,229 |
| San Jacinto College District | 20,354,313 | 18,522,424 |
| South Plains College | 6,170,590 | 5,615,237 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 3,476,768 | 3,163,859 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | 27,284,077 | 24,828,510 |
| Temple Junior College | 3,545,244 | 3,226,173 |
| Texarkana Community College | 6,261,077 | 5,697,580 |
| Texas Southmost College | 7,938,591 | 7,224,118 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 6,897,346 | 6,276,585 |
| Tyler Junior College | 10,273,516 | 9,348,900 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 3,159,525 | 2,875,168 |
| Victoria College | 3,577,326 | 3,255,366 |
| Weatherford College | 2,406,242 | 2,189,680 |
| Western Texas College | 2,123,122 | 1,932,042 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 4,567,531 | 4,156,454 |
| New Programs | | |
| Collin County Community College District | 983,511 | 3,439,735 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 2,132,223 | 2,040,629 |
| Palo Alto College – Alamo Community College District | 1,993,946 | 1,922,258 |
| Staff Group Insurance Premiums | <u>14,944,587</u> | <u>13,599,574</u> |
| Subtotal | <u>\$ 443,411,261</u> | <u>\$ 406,257,059</u> |

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | | |
| East Texas State University | \$ 17,298,597 | \$ 15,062,926 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 2,778,719 | 2,464,538 |
| Lamar University | 23,178,373 | 19,717,037 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 1,582,621 | 1,495,842 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 1,687,226 | 1,602,880 |
| Midwestern State University | 8,910,714 | 7,610,992 |
| North Texas State University | 45,341,194 | 39,170,182 |
| Pan American University | 15,534,125 | 13,330,467 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 2,514,740 | 2,195,228 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 22,635,208 | 19,207,594 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 12,603,755 | 10,467,232 |
| Tarleton State University | 8,828,650 | 7,539,407 |
| Texas A&M University | 147,387,888 | 127,398,538 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 4,408,203 | 3,916,536 |
| Texas Southern University | 16,296,763 | 14,058,931 |
| Angelo State University | 10,151,435 | 8,629,443 |
| Sam Houston State University | 19,405,809 | 16,554,601 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 32,495,597 | 27,613,324 |
| Sul Ross State University | 6,108,337 | 5,297,577 |
| Texas Tech University | 64,077,923 | 55,191,093 |
| Texas Woman's University | 26,235,573 | 23,096,102 |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 49,813,889 | 42,466,669 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 169,993,042 | 144,904,968 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 23,482,640 | 20,521,409 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 26,039,288 | 22,449,865 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 6,636,792 | 5,865,197 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 21,305,906 | 18,350,647 |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 7,748,388 | 6,797,891 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 12,767,564 | 11,253,856 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 6,746,695 | 5,741,238 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 81,363,302 | 71,172,235 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 2,577,712 | 2,253,167 |

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued) | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | \$ 8,040,676 | \$ 7,054,919 |
| Laredo State University | 2,507,570 | 2,211,636 |
| Texas A&I University | 12,483,694 | 10,798,113 |
| West Texas State University | <u>12,112,665</u> | <u>10,431,670</u> |
| Subtotal | \$ 933,081,273 | \$ 803,893,950 |
| System Offices | | |
| Lamar University System-System Office | \$ 306,923 | \$ 274,696 |
| Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices | 361,543 | 323,581 |
| Texas State University System-Central Office | 325,791 | 291,583 |
| The University of Houston System-System Administration | 2,226,773 | 1,992,962 |
| The University of Texas System-System Administration | 753,726 | 674,584 |
| University System of South Texas-System Administration | <u>350,287</u> | <u>313,507</u> |
| Subtotal | \$ 4,325,043 | \$ 3,870,913 |
| Health-Related Units | | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | \$ 53,221,013 | \$ 48,743,824 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 161,548,196 | 153,025,871 |
| The University of Texas System Cancer Center | 97,645,646 | 90,445,973 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 82,047,404 | 72,031,462 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 68,477,060 | 60,441,340 |
| The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler | 14,634,272 | 12,634,955 |
| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center | 38,211,405 | 33,902,143 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | <u>19,400,142</u> | <u>19,399,864</u> |
| Subtotal | \$ 535,185,138 | \$ 490,625,432 |

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 20 Fiscal 1986 | Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1987 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Services of the Texas A & M University System | | |
| Texas Agricultural Experiment Station | \$ 35,396,389 | \$ 31,679,768 |
| Texas Agricultural Extension Service | 30,392,301 | 27,201,109 |
| Texas Engineering Experiment Station | 5,168,976 | 4,626,233 |
| Texas Engineering Extension Service | 2,604,744 | 2,331,246 |
| Texas Transportation Institute | 977,925 | 875,242 |
| Texas Forest Service | 8,226,323 | 7,362,559 |
| Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service | 2,147,100 | 1,921,654 |
| Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory | 1,821,859 | 1,623,043 |
| Subtotal | \$ 86,735,617 | \$ 77,620,854 |
| All Other Agencies | | |
| Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission | \$ 1,494,157 | \$ 1,337,271 |
| Sam Houston Memorial Museum | 328,383 | 293,903 |
| Texas Tech University Museum | 742,347 | 425,640 |
| Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum | 521,240 | 375,648 |
| Texas State Technical Institute | 37,696,204 | 34,142,906 |
| State Rural Medical Education Board | 474,540 | 205,374 |
| The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio | 1,931,942 | 1,729,088 |
| Subtotal | \$ 43,188,813 | \$ 38,509,830 |
| Higher Education Fund | \$ 100,000,000 | \$ 100,000,000 |
| Grand Total, General Revenue | \$ 2,258,853,712 | \$ 2,021,682,151 |

Note: Does not include salary funds provided according to Article V, Section 95 of the Appropriations Bill for each year of the biennium.

¹Includes \$17,957,923 appropriated in House Bill 5, Third Called Session, Sixty-Ninth Legislature, 1986, for contingency for reductions in estimated other educational and general funds.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| | Fiscal 1986 | | Fiscal 1987 ¹ | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Amount of Appropriation | Distribution of each \$100 | Amount of Appropriation | Distribution of each \$100 |
| General Administration and Student Services | \$ 68,057,470 | \$ 5.82 | \$ 68,091,257 | \$ 5.85 |
| General Institutional Expense | 14,036,194 | 1.20 | 14,041,379 | 1.21 |
| Staff Benefits | 53,553,513 | 4.58 | 53,737,355 | 4.62 |
| Resident Instruction | (645,785,133) | (55.20) | (646,092,257) | (55.56) |
| Faculty Salaries | 508,326,551 | 43.45 | 508,450,022 | 43.72 |
| Departmental Operating Expense | 106,632,809 | 9.11 | 106,659,733 | 9.17 |
| Instructional Administration | 24,738,138 | 2.12 | 24,743,004 | 2.13 |
| Organized Activities | 6,087,635 | .52 | 6,239,498 | .54 |
| Vocational Teacher Training | 0 | .00 | 0 | .00 |
| Library | 58,020,349 | 4.96 | 58,036,558 | 4.99 |
| Organized Research | 6,794,872 | .58 | 6,794,872 | .58 |
| Extension and Public Service | 3,746,359 | .32 | 3,837,561 | .33 |
| Physical Plant Operation and Maintenance | (265,488,616) | (22.69) | (265,525,690) | (22.83) |
| Plant Support Services | 18,101,896 | 1.55 | 18,107,633 | 1.56 |
| Campus Security | 12,792,742 | 1.09 | 12,797,716 | 1.10 |
| Building Maintenance | 39,010,747 | 3.34 | 39,020,154 | 3.35 |
| Custodial Services | 32,070,809 | 2.74 | 32,080,024 | 2.76 |
| Grounds Maintenance | 12,207,136 | 1.04 | 12,214,877 | 1.05 |
| Utilities | 151,305,286 | 12.93 | 151,305,286 | 13.01 |
| Special Items | 54,453,014 | 4.65 | 46,832,815 | 4.03 |
| Major Repairs and Rehabilitation | 0 | .00 | 0 | .00 |
| Totals | \$1,169,935,520 | \$ 100.00 | \$1,162,989,744 | \$ 100.00 |

¹S.B.1 reduced the total appropriation to each institution by 6% of the 1987 General Revenue appropriation in H.B. 20. The amounts by element of cost were not changed since one total reduction was made for each institution. These amounts are as shown in H.B. 20 before the reductions.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL - TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS**
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Biennium | Appropriated | FTE Students | Appropriation per FTE | Increase Per FTE Student |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1953-55 (18 Campuses) | \$ 62,446,749 | 124,619 | \$ 501 | ---% |
| 1955-57 | 80,276,695 | 154,527 | 519 | 3.59 |
| 1957-59 | 103,648,933 | 163,505 | 634 | 22.16 |
| 1959-61 | 117,805,857 | 178,498 | 660 | 4.10 |
| 1961-63 (19 Campuses) | 144,465,343 | 213,169 | 678 | 2.73 |
| 1963-65 (20 Campuses) | 197,103,622 | 273,854 | 720 | 6.19 |
| 1965-67 (22 Campuses) | 287,096,051 | 348,016 | 825 | 14.58 |
| 1967-69 | 403,832,265 | 405,634 | 996 | 20.73 |
| 1969-71 (23 Campuses) | 513,901,105 | 457,946 | 1,122 | 12.65 |
| 1971-73 (25 Campuses) | 609,375,522 | 484,751 | 1,257 | 12.03 |
| 1973-75 (31 Campuses) | 757,418,042 | 507,328 | 1,493 | 18.77 |
| 1975-77 (35 Campuses) | 1,118,084,276 | 563,783 | 1,983 | 32.82 |
| 1977-79 (36 Campuses) | 1,363,713,537 | 574,372 | 2,374 | 19.72 |
| 1979-81 (37 Campuses) | 1,590,435,224 | 585,262 | 2,717 | 14.45 |
| 1981-83 | 2,009,689,302 | 609,818 | 3,296 | 21.31 |
| 1983-85 | 2,376,391,781 | 632,430 | 3,758 | 14.02 |
| 1985-87 | 2,288,809,745 | 605,000 (est.) | 3,783 (est.) | 0.67 |

- Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL - TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE**
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Biennium | Appropriated | FTE Students | Appropriation per FTE | Increase Per FTE Student |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1953-55 (18 Campuses) | \$ 50,354,515 | 124,619 | \$ 404 | ---% |
| 1955-57 | 62,704,318 | 154,527 | 406 | .50 |
| 1957-59 | 76,309,472 | 163,505 | 467 | 15.02 |
| 1959-61 | 89,964,242 | 178,498 | 504 | 7.92 |
| 1961-63 (19 Campuses) | 113,144,937 | 213,169 | 531 | 5.36 |
| 1963-65 (20 Campuses) | 156,484,590 | 273,854 | 571 | 7.53 |
| 1965-67 (22 Campuses) | 235,931,950 | 348,016 | 678 | 18.74 |
| 1967-69 | 337,831,325 | 405,634 | 833 | 22.86 |
| 1969-71 (23 Campuses) | 439,307,445 | 457,946 | 959 | 15.13 |
| 1971-73 (25 Campuses) | 533,601,546 | 484,751 | 1,101 | 14.81 |
| 1973-75 (31 Campuses) | 684,623,597 ¹ | 507,328 | 1,349 | 22.52 |
| 1975-77 (35 Campuses) | 1,039,424,207 ² | 563,783 | 1,844 | 36.69 |
| 1977-79 (36 Campuses) | 1,255,926,767 ³ | 574,372 | 2,187 | 18.60 |
| 1979-81 (37 Campuses) | 1,478,554,332 ⁴ | 585,262 | 2,526 | 25.50 |
| 1981-83 | 1,856,247,615 | 609,818 | 3,044 | 20.51 |
| 1983-85 | 2,194,232,606 | 632,430 | 3,470 | 13.99 |
| 1985-87 | 1,746,951,496 | 605,000 (est.) | 2,888 (est.) | -16.77 |

¹Includes \$171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.

²Includes \$135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.

³Includes \$304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds and \$6,400,000 federal anti-recession funds.

⁴Includes \$144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

SUMMARY OF HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions, through FY 1986

| Type of Institution | Number of Inst. | Year to Date | | History to date | | Average Loan | | Number of Student Borrowers | Average Per Student |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | | Amount | Number of Students | Amount | Number of Notes | Current Year | History To Date | | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 32 | 3,778,580 | 2,013 | 193,380,406 | 414,326 | \$ 950 | \$ 467 | 105,728 | \$ 1,829 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities . | 41 | 2,273,646 | 1,050 | 79,712,222 | 127,138 | 1,323 | 627 | 34,641 | 2,301 |
| Public Junior Colleges | 49 | 44,712 | 27 | 13,580,053 | 39,974 | 1,091 | 340 | 16,704 | 813 |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 5 | 4,217 | 2 | 726,567 | 1,257 | 1,406 | 578 | 510 | 1,425 |
| Other Agencies | 17 | 5,369,592 | 1,204 | 45,853,038 | 31,769 | 3,317 | 1,443 | 9,336 | 4,911 |
| Total | 144 | 11,470,747 | 4,296 | 333,252,286 | 614,464 | \$ 1,559 | \$ 542 | 166,919 | \$ 1,996 |

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Statement of Collections, through FY 1986

| Category | Number | Amount | Percent |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|---------|
| I. Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status: | | | |
| Enrolled | 5,365 | \$ 24,878,913 | 57 |
| Scholastic Deferment | 409 | 1,899,279 | 4 |
| Payments Scheduled But Not Due | (3,224) ¹ | 17,188,760 | 39 |
| Subtotals: Accounts in Interim Status | 8,998 | \$ 43,966,953 | 100 |
| II. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status: | | | |
| Current Accounts | 20,497 | \$ 47,837,072 | 17 |
| Military Deferment | 227 | 861,567 | --- |
| Medical Deferment | 44 | 224,323 | --- |
| Unemployed Deferment | 184 | 668,678 | --- |
| Residency Deferment | 247 | 2,804,320 | 1 |
| Paid in Full | 77,671 | 96,742,545 | 35 |
| Paid in Full Litigation Account | 4,991 | 6,388,783 | 2 |
| Amount Paid On Accounts | --- | 47,376,180 | 17 |
| Bankrupt Accounts | 773 | 981,986 | --- |
| Death/Disability Claims Paid | 1,023 | 1,658,158 | 1 |
| Death/Disability Claims Pending | 263 | 215,839 | --- |
| Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid | 16,248 | 25,400,586 | 9 |
| Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending | 461 | 805,837 | --- |
| Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid | 10,769 | 75,076 | --- |
| One Payment Past Due | 1,690 | 4,488,055 | 2 |
| Two Payments Past Due | 1,047 | 2,850,429 | 1 |
| Three Payments Past Due | 491 | 1,118,692 | --- |
| Four Payments Past Due | 315 | 797,607 | --- |
| Five or More Payments Past Due | 60 | 175,390 | --- |
| Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General | (416) ¹ | 1,037,181 | --- |
| Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action | (21,728) ¹ | 36,268,595 | 13 |
| Non-suit, Unable to Locate | --- | --- | --- |
| Subtotals: Accounts in Repayment Status | 145,328 | 278,776,910 | 100 |
| Totals: All Accounts | 154,326 | \$322,743,864 | |

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Statement of Collections, through FY 1986

| Category | Number | Amount | Percent |
|--|---------|---------------|---------|
| III. Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General: | | | |
| Suits Requested but Not Filed | 1,210 | \$ 2,754,562 | 8 |
| Suits Filed: | | | |
| Service Pending | 306 | 816,702 | 2 |
| No Service | 975 | 1,641,465 | 5 |
| Citation | 720 | 1,519,588 | 4 |
| Legal Action Suspended | 883 | 1,922,854 | 5 |
| Judgment Entered | 564 | 1,237,383 | 3 |
| Judgment Abstracted | 17,070 | 26,376,037 | 73 |
| Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General | 21,728 | \$ 36,268,595 | 100 |
| IV. Cash Receipts Volume: | | | |
| Current Month (August) | 20,423 | \$ 982,074 | |
| Fiscal Year to Date | 36,617 | 12,247,608 | |
| History to Date ² | 142,004 | \$184,303,085 | |

¹Parentheses indicate duplicated numbers of students.

²First repayments were received in October 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
 Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
 All Participating Institutions, through FY 1986

| Institution | Federally Insured Accounts | | | | | Non-federally Insured Accounts | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Number of Inst. | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Default Claims Filed Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Suit Filed or Requested Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 32 | 47,449 | \$ 104,369,649 | 17 | 8 | 37,059 | \$59,334,478 | 17 | --- |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 41 | 13,492 | 31,314,589 | 21 | 7 | 11,998 | 23,029,501 | 24 | --- |
| Public Junior Colleges | 49 | 6,395 | 6,549,765 | 25 | 4 | 6,614 | 5,730,689 | 20 | --- |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 5 | 190 | 417,110 | 12 | 5 | 256 | 327,522 | 20 | --- |
| Other Agencies | 14 | 3,219 | 7,562,903 | 7 | 2 | 1,514 | 2,788,728 | 4 | --- |
| Total | 141 | 70,745 | \$ 150,214,016 | 18 | 7 | 57,441 | \$91,210,918 | 18 | --- |

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1986

| Institution | Federally Insured Accounts | | | | Non-federally Insured Accounts | | | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Default Claims Filed Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Suit Filed or Requested Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent |
| East Texas State University | 3,160 | \$ 7,401,184 | 19 | 9 | 2,967 | \$59,334,478 | 13 | --- |
| Lamar University at Orange | 635 | 936,472 | 27 | 10 | 567 | 699,739 | 17 | --- |
| Midwestern State University | 82 | 152,774 | 11 | 5 | 200 | 255,892 | 10 | --- |
| North Texas State University | 2,679 | 6,311,925 | 18 | 9 | 1,907 | 2,622,156 | 16 | --- |
| Pan American University | 2,600 | 3,302,045 | 9 | 6 | 626 | 583,288 | 5 | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 1,673 | 3,275,545 | 11 | 5 | 1,711 | 2,374,135 | 11 | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 4,949 | 12,076,133 | 38 | 13 | 4,303 | 9,869,422 | 34 | --- |
| Tarleton State University | 389 | 679,748 | 9 | 3 | 410 | 597,903 | 5 | --- |
| Texas A&M University | 2,880 | 5,504,707 | 3 | 2 | 1,912 | 3,101,105 | 3 | --- |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 33 | 70,229 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 27,013 | 13 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 3,707 | 8,962,380 | 43 | 15 | 3,063 | 5,618,016 | 42 | --- |
| Texas State University System | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo State University | 147 | 350,776 | 17 | 6 | 324 | 422,982 | 8 | --- |
| Sam Houston State University | 897 | 1,357,957 | 9 | 9 | 640 | 480,910 | 6 | --- |
| Southwest Texas State University | 1,754 | 3,647,820 | 9 | 5 | 1,886 | 2,861,680 | 6 | --- |
| Sul Ross State University | 202 | 410,610 | 17 | 7 | 586 | 873,356 | 9 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 2,148 | 3,677,385 | 10 | 3 | 2,760 | 4,140,579 | 7 | --- |
| Texas Woman's University | 1,400 | 3,001,456 | 12 | 8 | 1,188 | 1,616,500 | 11 | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 538 | 755,561 | 17 | 5 | 1,057 | 1,130,328 | 9 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 8,442 | 20,052,092 | 8 | 4 | 4,203 | 6,327,730 | 8 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 17 | 60,640 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 1,634 | 63 | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 1,250 | 2,046,734 | 18 | 7 | 1,509 | 1,979,807 | 14 | --- |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 29 | 70,862 | 22 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 156 | 395,796 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 32,373 | 2 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Tyler | 25 | 73,944 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 5,178 | --- | --- |
| University of Houston System | | | | | | | | |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 6 | 23,580 | --- | 26 | --- | 4,475 | --- | --- |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 194 | 236,050 | 39 | 8 | 434 | 487,976 | 31 | --- |
| University of Houston-University Park | 2,675 | 5,962,783 | 17 | 9 | 1,955 | 3,400,443 | 14 | --- |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 7 | 15,159 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 608 | --- | --- |
| University System of South Texas | | | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi State University | 50 | 221,897 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 12,045 | 1 | --- |
| Laredo State University | 264 | 575,267 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 27,252 | 13 | --- |
| Texas A&I University | 4,438 | 12,725,056 | 10 | 8 | 2,610 | 4,350,340 | 8 | --- |
| West Texas State University | 23 | 35,070 | 12 | 8 | 179 | 206,482 | 9 | --- |
| Totals | 47,449 | \$104,369,649 | 17 | 8 | 37,059 | \$ 59,334,478 | 17 | --- |

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
 Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
 Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1986

| Institution | Federally Insured Accounts | | | | Non-federally Insured Accounts | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Default Claims Filed Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Suit Filed or Requested Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent |
| Alamo Community College District | | | | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 384 | \$ 443,073 | 34 | 2 | 750 | \$ 557,579 | 19 | --- |
| Alvin Community College | 89 | 72,895 | 33 | 2 | 138 | 158,412 | 20 | --- |
| Amarillo College | 166 | 210,860 | 16 | 2 | 325 | 326,238 | 13 | --- |
| Angelina College | 294 | 332,742 | 29 | 5 | 159 | 123,188 | 14 | --- |
| Austin Community College | 32 | 51,665 | 36 | 6 | --- | 1,857 | --- | --- |
| Bee County College | 122 | 114,442 | 20 | 2 | 68 | 35,049 | 8 | --- |
| Blinn College | 106 | 121,474 | 18 | 6 | 97 | 96,371 | 16 | --- |
| Brazosport College | 42 | 39,684 | 17 | --- | 8 | 5,155 | 19 | --- |
| Central Texas College | 9 | 13,904 | 23 | 15 | 199 | 181,616 | 16 | --- |
| Cisco Junior College | 16 | 13,572 | 13 | 2 | 86 | 71,619 | 21 | --- |
| Clarendon College | 106 | 126,513 | 24 | 1 | 131 | 134,662 | 14 | --- |
| College of the Mainland | 5 | 4,576 | 33 | --- | 11 | 5,809 | 27 | --- |
| Cooke County College | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 519 | --- | --- |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | | | |
| Eastfield College | 133 | 147,361 | 26 | 5 | 38 | 41,879 | 15 | --- |
| El Centro College | 138 | 147,770 | 24 | 8 | 565 | 663,497 | 28 | --- |
| Mountain View College | 111 | 133,245 | 31 | 2 | 19 | 14,309 | 33 | --- |
| Richland College | 101 | 185,487 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 4,758 | --- | --- |
| Del Mar College | 275 | 205,885 | 16 | 2 | 501 | 396,670 | 12 | --- |
| El Paso County Community College | 75 | 48,511 | 41 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Frank Phillips College | 18 | 17,169 | 21 | --- | 24 | 19,061 | 5 | --- |
| Galveston College | 209 | 373,964 | 35 | 9 | 113 | 119,970 | 25 | --- |
| Grayson County College | 158 | 176,100 | 27 | 4 | 89 | 75,394 | 13 | --- |
| Houston Community College | 12 | 17,982 | 37 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Howard County Junior College District | --- | --- | --- | --- | 38 | 23,133 | 12 | --- |
| Kilgore College | 288 | 233,577 | 27 | 2 | 328 | 355,552 | 26 | --- |
| Laredo Junior College | 1,287 | 1,249,119 | 18 | 7 | 314 | 152,220 | 14 | --- |
| Lee College | 52 | 37,312 | 24 | --- | 56 | 46,741 | 18 | --- |
| McLennan Community College | 420 | 457,473 | 24 | 5 | 368 | 314,925 | 22 | --- |
| Midland College | 5 | 9,253 | 72 | --- | 3 | 1,790 | 59 | --- |
| Navarro College | 156 | 194,460 | 41 | 5 | 195 | 173,640 | 34 | --- |
| North Harris County College | 7 | 9,101 | 25 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Odessa College | 84 | 103,021 | 18 | 4 | 219 | 232,644 | 15 | --- |

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
 Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
 Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1986

| Institution | Federally Insured Accounts | | | | Non-federally Insured Accounts | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Default Claims Filed Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Suit Filed or Requested Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent |
| Panola Junior College | 141 | \$ 102,174 | 34 | --- | 92 | \$ 46,346 | 27 | --- |
| Paris Junior College | 112 | 104,053 | 24 | 1 | 136 | 112,879 | 27 | 1 |
| Ranger Junior College | 18 | 20,605 | 36 | --- | 152 | 151,030 | 38 | --- |
| Central Campus | --- | --- | --- | --- | 57 | 52,871 | 19 | --- |
| South Plains College | 226 | 199,717 | 17 | 1 | 316 | 263,987 | 10 | --- |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 246 | 233,245 | 14 | 2 | 133 | 112,484 | 6 | --- |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | 85 | 97,866 | 16 | 5 | 185 | 113,803 | 12 | --- |
| Temple Junior College | 56 | 74,281 | 30 | 1 | 111 | 71,855 | 12 | --- |
| Texarkana Community College | 11 | 11,936 | 57 | --- | 67 | 62,380 | 25 | --- |
| Texas Southmost College | 467 | 272,399 | 22 | 5 | 89 | 43,487 | 16 | --- |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 30 | 39,427 | 40 | 10 | 140 | 159,762 | 44 | --- |
| Tyler Junior College | 31 | 32,677 | 3 | 9 | 124 | 88,308 | 10 | --- |
| Weatherford College | 34 | 30,281 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 3,285 | 8 | --- |
| Western Texas College | 6 | 3,688 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Wharton County Junior College | 32 | 35,206 | 21 | 1 | 151 | 113,939 | 24 | --- |
| Totals | 6,395 | \$ 6,549,745 | 25 | 4 | 6,614 | \$ 5,730,673 | 20 | --- |

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
 Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
 Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1986

| Institution | Federally Insured Accounts | | | | Non-federally Insured Accounts | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Default Claims Filed Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Suit Filed or Requested Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent |
| Abilene Christian University | 202 | \$ 488,268 | 6 | 3 | 499 | \$ 675,480 | 8 | --- |
| American Technological University | 2 | 6,976 | --- | 17 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Austin College | 585 | 832,028 | 6 | 4 | 287 | 361,794 | 4 | --- |
| Baylor University | 794 | 2,439,383 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 37,628 | 31 | --- |
| Bishop College | 959 | 2,286,915 | 45 | 10 | 1,608 | 3,251,227 | 44 | --- |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 1 | 1,731 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Dallas Baptist University | 42 | 63,591 | 17 | 1 | 104 | 145,451 | 13 | --- |
| Dominican College | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | 20,477 | 24 | --- |
| East Texas Baptist University | 42 | 92,403 | 9 | 7 | 114 | 147,468 | 15 | --- |
| Gulf-Coast Bible College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 113 | 255,738 | 11 | 12 | 224 | 302,118 | 5 | --- |
| Houston Baptist University | 50 | 91,658 | 23 | 9 | 209 | 313,516 | 17 | --- |
| Howard Payne University | 291 | 538,926 | 16 | 7 | 455 | 456,658 | 9 | --- |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 839 | 1,800,858 | 40 | 16 | 644 | 1,434,829 | 34 | --- |
| Incarinate Word College | 598 | 1,191,122 | 9 | 5 | 159 | 164,439 | 6 | --- |
| Jarvis Christian College | 431 | 1,535,387 | 45 | 13 | 574 | 1,388,822 | 49 | --- |
| LeTourneau College | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 4,163 | --- | --- |
| Lubbock Christian College | 75 | 126,307 | 10 | 3 | 129 | 135,513 | 6 | --- |
| McMurry College | 20 | 27,246 | 5 | --- | 127 | 112,033 | 13 | --- |
| Oblate College of the Southwest | 2 | 5,149 | --- | --- | 1 | 3,110 | --- | --- |
| Our Lady of the Lake University | 887 | 1,873,039 | 13 | 6 | 637 | 909,669 | 7 | --- |
| Paul Quinn College | 332 | 620,709 | 46 | 8 | 653 | 1,683,348 | 41 | --- |
| St. Edward's University | 416 | 901,854 | 14 | 6 | 159 | 276,424 | 7 | --- |
| St. Mary's University | 756 | 1,808,295 | 10 | 3 | 814 | 1,696,734 | 10 | --- |
| Schreiner College | 4 | 3,733 | 24 | --- | 9 | 8,637 | 13 | --- |
| Southern Methodist University | 1,713 | 4,476,890 | 12 | 4 | 1,397 | 3,051,908 | 9 | --- |
| Southwestern Christian College | 148 | 209,452 | 35 | 13 | 75 | 98,912 | 37 | --- |
| South Texas College of Law | 438 | 1,563,652 | 7 | 5 | 368 | 1,242,133 | 10 | --- |
| Southwestern Adventist College | 315 | 891,739 | 16 | 10 | 91 | 135,476 | 9 | --- |
| Southwestern University | 104 | 189,100 | 8 | 8 | 68 | 98,934 | 2 | --- |
| Texas Christian University | 219 | 470,184 | 10 | 6 | 188 | 315,814 | 10 | --- |
| Texas College | 635 | 1,427,607 | 45 | 14 | 561 | 1,573,378 | 41 | --- |
| Texas Lutheran College | 487 | 763,070 | 6 | 2 | 188 | 217,916 | 2 | --- |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 157 | 268,899 | 13 | 4 | 165 | 284,514 | 7 | --- |
| Trinity University | 10 | 14,780 | --- | --- | 17 | 33,234 | 1 | --- |
| University of Corpus Christi | 2 | 1,732 | --- | --- | 45 | 60,586 | 5 | --- |
| University of Dallas | 300 | 673,986 | 10 | 4 | 240 | 368,225 | 12 | --- |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor | 60 | 84,743 | 13 | --- | 73 | 102,029 | 10 | --- |
| University of St. Thomas | 763 | 1,542,466 | 15 | 9 | 578 | 1,003,685 | 12 | --- |
| Wayland Baptist University | 82 | 149,882 | 18 | 2 | 148 | 172,090 | 5 | --- |
| Wiley College | 618 | 1,595,070 | 51 | 13 | 348 | 741,109 | 41 | --- |
| Totals | 13,375 | \$ 31,314,568 | 21 | 7 | 12,008 | \$23,075,324 | 24 | --- |

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Independent Junior Colleges, through FY 1986

| Institution | Federally Insured Accounts | | | | Non-federally Insured Accounts | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Default Claims Filed Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent | Accounts in Number | Repayment Amount | Suit Filed or Requested Percent | 90 Days and More Past Due Percent |
| Butler College | --- | \$ --- | --- | --- | 11 | \$ 11,759 | 58 | --- |
| Christopher College of Corpus Christi | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 408 | --- | --- |
| Mary Allen College | --- | --- | --- | --- | 41 | 64,625 | 49 | --- |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College | 190 | 417,110 | 12 | 5 | 202 | 250,728 | 11 | --- |
| Totals | 190 | \$ 417,110 | 12 | 5 | 256 | \$ 327,522 | 20 | --- |

FY 1986 FUTURE TEACHER LOAN PROGRAM
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | No. Borrowers | Funds Loaned |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| Abilene Christian University | 4 | \$ 7,200 |
| Baylor University | 2 | 3,750 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 1 | 1,000 |
| Howard Payne University | 2 | 3,750 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 5 | 11,250 |
| McMurry College | 1 | 705 |
| Our Lady of the Lake University | 2 | 2,250 |
| Southwestern University | 3 | 7,500 |
| St. Edward's University | 2 | 4,990 |
| St. Mary's University | 1 | 2,500 |
| Trinity University | 1 | 1,067 |
| Texas Christian University | 4 | 10,000 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 2 | 2,406 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 3 | 8,044 |
| University of Dallas | 1 | 2,500 |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor | 12 | 22,500 |
| Wayland Baptist College | 14 | 40,000 |
| Totals-Independent Colleges | 60 | \$ 131,412 |

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | No. Borrowers | Funds Loaned |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| Corpus Christi State University | 1 | \$ 750 |
| East Texas State University | 1 | 2,500 |
| Laredo State University | 6 | 9,497 |
| North Texas State University | 1 | 2,150 |
| Pan American University | 23 | 51,466 |
| Sam Houston State University | 2 | 4,882 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 2 | 5,000 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 1 | 2,500 |
| Texas A&M University | 7 | 13,782 |
| Texas Woman's University | 1 | 2,500 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 7 | 17,500 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 2 | 3,392 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 5 | 10,281 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 4 | 7,881 |
| West Texas State University | 2 | 5,000 |
| Totals-Public Universities | 65 | \$ 139,081 |

FY 1986 TEACHER EDUCATION LOAN PROGRAM
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | No. Borrowers | Funds Loaned |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| Abilene Christian University | 8 | \$ 7,077 |
| Baylor University | 5 | 6,250 |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 2 | 2,000 |
| East Texas Baptist University | 17 | 18,500 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 1 | 500 |
| Howard Payne University | 1 | 1,000 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 3 | 3,750 |
| McMurry College | 1 | 250 |
| Rice University | 1 | 1,000 |
| Southwestern Adventist College | 1 | 1,000 |
| Southwestern University | 3 | 3,750 |
| Trinity University | 13 | 15,333 |
| Texas Christian University | 1 | 259 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 1 | 250 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 4 | 5,666 |
| University of Dallas | 2 | 2,000 |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor | 11 | 13,998 |
| Wayland Baptist College | 11 | 7,750 |
| Totals-Independent Colleges | 86 | \$ 90,333 |

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | No. Borrowers | Funds Loaned |
|---|---------------|--------------|
| Angelo State University | 13 | 15,500 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 13 | 17,750 |
| East Texas State University | 14 | 15,850 |
| Lamar University | 8 | 7,778 |
| Laredo State University | 5 | 4,500 |
| Midwestern State University | 3 | 5,000 |
| North Texas State University | 26 | 45,000 |
| Pan American University | 47 | 49,992 |
| Sam Houston State University | 56 | 76,550 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 41 | 58,100 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 1 | 500 |
| Sul Ross State University | 22 | 33,749 |
| Tarleton State University | 7 | 9,448 |
| Texas A&I University | 1 | 1,000 |
| Texas A&M University | 67 | 74,517 |
| Texas Tech University | 17 | 24,400 |
| Texas Woman's University | 35 | 49,021 |
| University Houston at Clear Lake | 1 | 1,000 |
| University Houston at University Park | 26 | 34,750 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 42 | 46,357 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 10 | 11,000 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 12 | 16,000 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 40 | 49,450 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 2 | 2,000 |
| West Texas State University | 14 | 14,240 |
| Totals-Public Universities | 523 | 663,452 |

FY 1986 TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS
Independent Colleges and Universities

| Institution | No. Awards | Funds Awarded |
|---|---------------|----------------------|
| Abilene Christian University | 998 | \$ 1,016,475 |
| Amber University | 6 | 7,279 |
| American Technological University | 90 | 81,846 |
| Austin College | 317 | 397,532 |
| Baylor College of Medicine | 21 | 35,555 |
| Baylor College of Dentistry | 8 | 5,625 |
| Baylor University | 2,652 | 3,090,315 |
| Bishop College | 111 | 125,146 |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 111 | 137,380 |
| Dallas Baptist University | 300 | 308,142 |
| East Texas Baptist University | 150 | 176,264 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 404 | 431,055 |
| Houston Baptist University | 547 | 769,999 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 108 | 92,525 |
| Howard Payne University | 236 | 211,387 |
| Incarnate Word College | 301 | 402,664 |
| Jacksonville College | 59 | 60,185 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 155 | 131,024 |
| LeTourneau College | 56 | 69,858 |
| Lon Morris College | 93 | 100,650 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 190 | 172,055 |
| McMurry College | 360 | 334,314 |
| Our Lady of the Lake University | 283 | 301,159 |
| Paul Quinn College | 164 | 118,597 |
| Rice University | 584 | 917,425 |
| South Texas College of Law | 249 | 428,377 |
| Schreiner College | 99 | 135,650 |
| Southern Methodist University | 917 | 1,407,412 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College | 46 | 47,520 |
| Southwestern Adventist College | 98 | 91,642 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 17 | 17,973 |
| Southwestern University | 261 | 328,984 |
| St. Edward's University | 228 | 286,341 |
| St. Mary's University | 819 | 925,993 |
| Trinity University | 432 | 655,380 |
| Texas Chiropractic College | 187 | 136,800 |
| Texas Christian University | 907 | 1,272,981 |
| Texas College | 119 | 114,492 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 223 | 275,360 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 349 | 346,004 |
| University of Dallas | 238 | 284,583 |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor | 215 | 295,784 |
| University of St. Thomas | 301 | 404,972 |
| Wayland Baptist College | 196 | 218,209 |
| Wiley College | 116 | 103,899 |
| Totals | 14,321 | \$ 17,272,812 |

FY 1986 STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS
Independent Colleges and Universities

| Institution | No. Awards | Funds Awarded |
|---|------------|---------------|
| Abilene Christian University | 258 | \$ 152,550 |
| Amber University | 0 | 0 |
| American Technological University | 20 | 10,942 |
| Austin College | 80 | 67,040 |
| Baylor College of Medicine | 12 | 5,100 |
| Baylor College of Dentistry | 0 | 0 |
| Baylor University | 525 | 452,875 |
| Bishop College | 19 | 14,750 |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 48 | 35,722 |
| Dallas Baptist University | 50 | 44,615 |
| East Texas Baptist University | 74 | 26,732 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 82 | 66,000 |
| Houston Baptist University | 155 | 105,853 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 27 | 13,825 |
| Howard Payne University | 48 | 29,250 |
| Incarnate Word College | 62 | 56,025 |
| Jacksonville College | 20 | 8,574 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 30 | 18,300 |
| LeTourneau College | 30 | 22,881 |
| Lon Morris College | 20 | 13,750 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 41 | 27,585 |
| McMurry College | 96 | 80,592 |
| Our Lady of the Lake University | 62 | 42,375 |
| Paul Quinn College | 40 | 24,315 |
| Rice University | 217 | 208,579 |
| South Texas College of Law | 129 | 64,075 |
| Schreiner College | 54 | 37,854 |
| Southern Methodist University | 226 | 216,410 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College | 13 | 8,582 |
| Southwestern Adventist College | 38 | 22,104 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 4 | 2,358 |
| Southwestern University | 60 | 53,228 |
| St. Edward's University | 34 | 30,256 |
| St. Mary's University | 171 | 130,245 |
| Trinity University | 104 | 94,630 |
| Texas Chiropractic College | 36 | 21,000 |
| Texas Christian University | 252 | 192,603 |
| Texas College | 33 | 16,322 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 89 | 41,325 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 77 | 52,220 |
| University of Dallas | 56 | 37,389 |
| University of Mary Hardin-Baylor | 72 | 39,299 |
| University of St. Thomas | 74 | 56,825 |
| Wayland Baptist College | 40 | 30,137 |
| Wiley College | 26 | 16,553 |
| Totals | 3604 | \$ 2,691,645 |

FY 1986 TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | No. Awards | Funds Awarded |
|---|------------|---------------|
| Angelo State University | 36 | \$ 28,304 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 12 | 6,800 |
| East Texas State University | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University | 295 | 127,600 |
| Laredo State University | 62 | 11,500 |
| Midwestern State University | 0 | 0 |
| North Texas State University | 56 | 57,797 |
| Pan American University | 265 | 131,010 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 129 | 116,762 |
| Sam Houston State University | 61 | 50,416 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 304 | 94,575 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 155 | 79,200 |
| Sul Ross State University | 22 | 16,677 |
| Tarleton State University | 11 | 17,398 |
| Texas A&I University | 109 | 55,280 |
| Texas A&M University | 271 | 226,840 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 9 | 4,248 |
| Texas Southern University | 105 | 104,825 |
| Texas Tech University | 314 | 228,355 |
| Texas Woman's University | 47 | 30,556 |
| University of Houston Clear Lake | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston Downtown | 16 | 20,849 |
| University of Houston University Park | 141 | 132,614 |
| University of Houston Victoria | 3 | 1,250 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 134 | 112,680 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 210 | 313,444 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 4 | 5,000 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 226 | 73,100 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 2 | 3,300 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 143 | 57,565 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 50 | 27,500 |
| West Texas State University | 47 | 28,429 |
| Totals-Public Senior Institutions | 3239 | \$ 2,163,874 |

FY 1986 TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS
Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | No. Awards | Funds Awarded |
|--|------------|---------------|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 0 | \$ 0 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 15 | 12,620 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 14 | 10,000 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 45 | 20,291 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 87 | 89,076 |
| Totals-Public Health Science Centers | 161 | \$ 131,987 |

Public Community Colleges

| Institution | No. Awards | Funds Awarded |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| Alvin Community College | 13 | \$ 12,017 |
| Amarillo College | 57 | 31,302 |
| Angelina College | 63 | 18,750 |
| Austin Community College | 92 | 35,420 |
| Bee County College | 23 | 6,900 |
| Blinn College | 17 | 9,780 |
| Brazosport College | 0 | 0 |
| Brookhaven College | 6 | 1,650 |
| Cedar Valley College | 6 | 3,900 |
| Central Texas College | 47 | 42,202 |
| Cisco Junior College | 18 | 5,800 |
| Clarendon College | 16 | 6,564 |
| College of the Mainland | 0 | 0 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 7 | 4,200 |
| Del Mar College | 72 | 36,201 |
| Eastfield College | 10 | 8,154 |
| El Centro College | 86 | 34,750 |
| El Paso Community College | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Phillips College | 0 | 0 |
| Galveston College | 13 | 7,424 |
| Grayson County College | 0 | 0 |
| Hill Junior College | 0 | 0 |
| Houston Community College | 0 | 0 |

FY 1986 TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | No. Awards | Funds Awarded |
|---|--------------|-------------------|
| Howard County Junior College District | 5 | \$ 4,574 |
| Kilgore College | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo Junior College | 83 | 47,700 |
| Lee College | 15 | 13,250 |
| McLennan Community College | 44 | 16,460 |
| Midland College | 6 | 7,500 |
| Mountain View College | 29 | 15,275 |
| Navarro College | 21 | 9,350 |
| North Harris County College | 8 | 5,896 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 0 | 0 |
| Panola College | 25 | 10,170 |
| Paris Junior College | 0 | 0 |
| Ranger Junior College | 0 | 0 |
| Richland College | 13 | 9,400 |
| San Antonio College | 69 | 52,500 |
| San Jacinto College | 0 | 0 |
| South Plains College | 0 | 0 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 78 | 21,754 |
| St. Phillip's College | 53 | 28,150 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 39 | 39,932 |
| Temple Junior College | 21 | 15,162 |
| Texarkana Community College | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southmost College | 276 | 55,200 |
| Tyler Junior College | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 30 | 8,232 |
| Victoria College | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherford College | 0 | 0 |
| Western Texas College | 20 | 6,318 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 9 | 4,960 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 1,390 | \$ 636,797 |

FY 1986 STATE SCHOLARSHIP FOR ETHNIC RECRUITMENT
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | No. Awards | Funds Awarded |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| Angelo State University | 16 | \$ 12,000 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 11 | 6,300 |
| East Texas State University | 17 | 14,000 |
| Lamar University | 21 | 20,000 |
| Laredo State University | 0 | 0 |
| Midwestern State University | 1 | 1,000 |
| North Texas State University | 10 | 9,400 |
| Pan American University | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 9 | 6,000 |
| Sam Houston State University | 6 | 4,890 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 40 | 30,000 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 18 | 13,500 |
| Sul Ross State University | 10 | 8,000 |
| Tarleton State University | 5 | 4,000 |
| Texas A&I University | 1 | 1,000 |
| Texas A&M University | 50 | 44,000 |
| Texas Southern University | 7 | 7,000 |
| Texas Tech University | 31 | 27,400 |
| Texas Woman's University | 19 | 13,250 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 7 | 5,700 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 42 | 39,350 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 42 | 30,000 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 80 | 78,500 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 9 | 9,000 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 5 | 3,250 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 14 | 13,500 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 31 | 16,000 |
| West Texas State University | 12 | 8,800 |
| Totals | 514 | \$ 425,840 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Angelo State University | 13 | \$ 2,370 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 153 | 21,604 | 0 | 0 |
| East Texas State University | 209 | 46,353 | 1 | 399 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana | 13 | 3,238 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 253 | 67,606 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 21 | 5,325 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 37 | 10,751 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo State University | 35 | 5,324 | 0 | 0 |
| Midwestern State University | 19 | 4,326 | 0 | 0 |
| North Texas State University | 129 | 37,556 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 48 | 8,034 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Edinburg | 76 | 12,961 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 92 | 9,683 | 0 | 0 |
| Sam Houston State University | 105 | 23,024 | 0 | 0 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 34 | 11,136 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 61 | 16,634 | 0 | 0 |
| Sul Ross State University | 84 | 20,528 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarleton State University | 36 | 8,308 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&I University | 49 | 10,607 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University | 106 | 25,130 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 2 | 498 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southern University | 106 | 18,912 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Tech University | 217 | 31,149 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Woman's University | 57 | 6,286 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 161 | 26,594 | 59 | 9,217 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 75 | 12,776 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 284 | 99,283 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 24 | 2,386 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 131 | 46,299 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 146 | 49,137 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 46 | 11,145 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 226 | 54,022 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 67 | 15,421 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 198 | 29,436 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 60 | 24,256 | 0 | 0 |
| West Texas State University | 67 | 18,894 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 3,440 | \$ 796,992 | 60 | \$ 9,616 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|
| TSTI Amarillo | 5 | \$ 2,320 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 4 | 877 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 2 | 416 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Waco | 2 | 1,152 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-TSTI | 13 | \$ 4,765 | 0 | \$ 0 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 20 | \$ 30,110 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 3 | 3,009 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 7 | 3,098 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 10 | 8,396 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 73 | 109,631 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 11 | 11,171 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 124 | \$ 165,415 | 0 | \$ 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| Alvin Community College | 34 | \$ 5,803 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Amarillo College | 77 | 11,822 | 0 | 0 |
| Angelina College | 8 | 830 | 0 | 0 |
| Austin Community College | 151 | 22,585 | 0 | 0 |
| Bee County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blinn College | 3 | 575 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazosport College | 23 | 903 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Texas College | 9 | 1,632 | 0 | 0 |
| Cisco Junior College | 2 | 990 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarendon College | 1 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| College of the Mainland | 152 | 5,274 | 0 | 0 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 24 | 3,679 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas Community College District | 136 | 18,810 | 1 | 95 |
| Del Mar College | 69 | 6,096 | 0 | 0 |
| El Paso Community College | 125 | 26,274 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Phillips College | 6 | 875 | 0 | 0 |
| Galveston College | 13 | 1,747 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 13 | 1,085 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston Community College System | 242 | 56,354 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 5 | 1,020 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilgore College | 26 | 3,760 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo Junior College | 19 | 727 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee College | 42 | 7,042 | 0 | 0 |
| McLennan Community College | 12 | 1,244 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland College | 32 | 2,454 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro College | 29 | 2,448 | 0 | 0 |
| North Harris County College | 61 | 8,466 | 0 | 0 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 7 | 399 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 59 | 6,288 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 7 | 962 | 0 | 0 |
| Panola Junior College | 3 | 192 | 0 | 0 |
| Paris Junior College | 5 | 659 | 0 | 0 |
| Ranger Junior College | 2 | 245 | 0 | 0 |
| San Antonio College | 142 | 30,229 | 0 | 0 |
| San Jacinto College District | 343 | 35,714 | 0 | 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Number | 54.203 (a) Veterans, Dependents Funds | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Number | 54.203 (b) Orphans of Armed Forces Funds |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| South Plains College | 16 | \$ 838 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 11 | 1,228 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Philip's College | 105 | 16,892 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 302 | 17,756 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple Junior College | 8 | 1,292 | 0 | 0 |
| Texarkana College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southmost College | 107 | 14,781 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 9 | 1,322 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyler Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria College | 10 | 861 | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherford College | 3 | 228 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Texas College | 15 | 1,029 | 0 | 0 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 3 | 394 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 2,471 | \$ 323,844 | 1 | \$ 95 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | 54.201 Valedictorians Number | 54.201 Valedictorians Funds | 54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Number | 54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| Angelo State University | 37 | \$ 12,071 | 1 | \$ 1,464 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 0 | 0 | 2 | 216 |
| East Texas State University | 20 | 6,674 | 0 | 0 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 14 | 5,784 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 1 | 184 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midwestern State University | 20 | 9,009 | 0 | 0 |
| North Texas State University | 21 | 6,924 | 20 | 37,800 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9,360 |
| Pan American University at Edinburg | 5 | 1,926 | 13 | 13,259 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 16 | 1,872 | 75 | 26,472 |
| Sam Houston State University | 13 | 4,296 | 11 | 33,240 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 18 | 3,124 | 14 | 53,476 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 26 | 8,244 | 0 | 0 |
| Sul Ross State University | 4 | 1,104 | 4 | 6,480 |
| Tarleton State University | 26 | 8,518 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&I University | 6 | 1,536 | 16 | 29,520 |
| Texas A&M University | 179 | 62,774 | 94 | 233,072 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 1 | 408 | 1 | 960 |
| Texas Southern University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Tech University | 99 | 18,644 | 31 | 37,908 |
| Texas Woman's University | 11 | 1,860 | 3 | 7,984 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 21 | 6,144 | 20 | 33,372 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 20 | 10,008 | 12 | 21,120 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 161 | 55,776 | 100 | 273,876 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2,160 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 16 | 6,024 | 46 | 67,327 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 24 | 4,016 | 5 | 8,880 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Texas State University | 24 | 8,640 | 1 | 3,360 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 783 | \$ 245,560 | 475 | \$ 901,306 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | 54.201 | 54.201 | 54.207 | 54.207 |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Valedictorians | Valedictorians | Good Neighbor Scholarship Number | Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds |
| | Number | Funds | | |
| TSTI Amarillo | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Waco | <u>1</u> | <u>348</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Total-TSTI | 1 | \$ 348 | 0 | \$ 0 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | 54.201 | 54.201 | 54.207 | 54.207 |
|--|----------------|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Valedictorians | Valedictorians | Good Neighbor Scholarship Number | Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds |
| | Number | Funds | | |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.201 Valedictorians Number | 54.201 Valedictorians Funds | 54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Number | 54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| Alvin Community College | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Amarillo College | 1 | 271 | 0 | 0 |
| Angelina College | 3 | 416 | 0 | 0 |
| Austin Community College | 6 | 1,780 | 0 | 0 |
| Bee County College | 11 | 740 | 0 | 0 |
| Blinn College | 7 | 445 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazosport College | 1 | 154 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Texas College | 1 | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Cisco Junior College | 1 | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarendon College | 1 | 256 | 1 | 48 |
| College of the Mainland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 1 | 377 | 1 | 722 |
| Dallas Community College District | 6 | 2,689 | 0 | 0 |
| Del Mar College | 3 | 440 | 0 | 0 |
| El Paso Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Phillips College | 1 | 223 | 0 | 0 |
| Galveston College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 3 | 1,085 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill Junior College | 7 | 1,536 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston Community College System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 4 | 816 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilgore College | 10 | 2,587 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo Junior College | 3 | 467 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee College | 2 | 396 | 0 | 0 |
| McLennan Community College | 2 | 264 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro College | 11 | 3,768 | 0 | 0 |
| North Harris County College | 3 | 880 | 0 | 0 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 2 | 270 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Panola Junior College | 1 | 144 | 1 | 136 |
| Paris Junior College | 6 | 1,093 | 0 | 0 |
| Ranger Junior College | 2 | 280 | 0 | 0 |
| San Antonio College | 2 | 509 | 4 | 1,840 |
| San Jacinto College District | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.201 Valedictorians Number | 54.201 Valedictorians Funds | 54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Number | 54.207 Good Neighbor Scholarship Funds |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| South Plains College | 8 | \$,300 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 5 | 936 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Philip's College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 6 | 596 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple Junior College | 5 | 1,548 | 5 | 980 |
| Texarkana College | 5 | 1,288 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southmost College | 2 | 451 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 2 | 416 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyler Junior College | 14 | 7,023 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 3 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria College | 6 | 918 | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherford College | 10 | 2,256 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Texas College | 7 | 1,280 | 0 | 0 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 3 | 648 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges..... | 177 | \$ 41,146 | 12 | \$ 3,726 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Number | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Funds |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Angelo State University | 12 | \$ 4,246 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 3 | 570 | 2 | 324 |
| East Texas State University | 10 | 4,687 | 1 | 750 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana | 1 | 525 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 17 | 10,026 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midwestern State University | 3 | 1,139 | 0 | 0 |
| North Texas State University | 20 | 11,386 | 2 | 1,679 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 5 | 2,571 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Edinburg | 8 | 3,560 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 4 | 743 | 7 | 4,432 |
| Sam Houston State University | 9 | 5,637 | 2 | 1,808 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 14 | 10,421 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 13 | 7,494 | 0 | 0 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1 | 240 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarleton State University | 5 | 3,372 | 1 | 791 |
| Texas A&I University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University | 20 | 3,521 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 1 | 534 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southern University | 6 | 746 | 1 | 90 |
| Texas Tech University | 60 | 16,955 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Woman's University | 13 | 3,384 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 4 | 1,002 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 10 | 3,830 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 20 | 17,422 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 2 | 144 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 7 | 4,232 | 2 | 855 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 37 | 18,926 | 3 | 1,799 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 4 | 1,184 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 11 | 2,451 | 8 | 2,231 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 1 | 430 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 9 | 1,645 | 1 | 300 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 6 | 1,794 | 0 | 0 |
| West Texas State University | 5 | 3,650 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 341 | \$ 148,467 | 30 | \$ 15,059 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Number | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Funds |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|--|
| TSTI Amarillo | 5 | \$ 1,869 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 1 | 591 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 1 | 531 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Waco | <u>102</u> | <u>27,578</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Total-TSTI | 109 | \$ 30,569 | 0 | \$ 0 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Number | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Funds |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Number | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Funds |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Alvin Community College | 2 | \$ 244 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Amarillo College | 9 | 1,667 | 0 | 0 |
| Angelina College | 1 | 156 | 0 | 0 |
| Austin Community College | 53 | 10,321 | 1 | 249 |
| Bee County College | 2 | 475 | 0 | 0 |
| Blinn College | 2 | 612 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazosport College | 2 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Texas College | 3 | 660 | 0 | 0 |
| Cisco Junior College | 1 | 540 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarendon College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of the Mainland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas Community College District | 63 | 16,195 | 6 | 1,698 |
| Del Mar College | 7 | 820 | 0 | 0 |
| El Paso Community College | 29 | 10,412 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Phillips College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galveston College | 4 | 206 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 3 | 652 | 2 | 924 |
| Hill Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston Community College System | 117 | 53,343 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilgore College | 13 | 1,517 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo Junior College | 6 | 1,087 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee College | 42 | 14,706 | 0 | 0 |
| McLennan Community College | 1 | 282 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland College | 1 | 128 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Harris County College | 6 | 1,899 | 1 | 257 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 1 | 436 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 4 | 636 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Panola Junior College | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Paris Junior College | 1 | 155 | 0 | 0 |
| Ranger Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Antonio College | 36 | 12,113 | 0 | 0 |
| San Jacinto College District | 2 | 200 | 0 | 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Number | 54.205 Deaf/Blind Students Funds | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Number | 54.204 Chldrn Disabl Firemen/Police Funds |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| South Plains College | 2 | \$ 344 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Philip's College | 15 | 4,196 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 33 | 2,874 | 3 | 274 |
| Temple Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texarkana College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southmost College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyler Junior College | 4 | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria College | 1 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherford College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Texas College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 2 | 584 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 469 | \$ 138,493 | 13 | \$ 3,402 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Angelo State University | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midwestern State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Texas State University | 432 | 23,612 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Edinburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sam Houston State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sul Ross State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarleton State University | 50 | 3,035 | 50 | 2,962 |
| Texas A&I University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southern University | 0 | 0 | 106 | 4,818 |
| Texas Tech University | 6,666 | 314,995 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Woman's University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 690 | 23,714 | 1,640 | 121,170 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 0 | 0 | 3,540 | 482,244 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 0 | 0 | 964 | 118,380 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 7,838 | \$ 365,356 | 6,300 | \$ 729,574 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|
| TSTI Amarillo | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Waco | <u>430</u> | <u>8,123</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Total-TSTI | 430 | \$ 8,123 | 0 | \$ 0 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 1 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | <u>41</u> | <u>1,480</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 42 | \$ 1,559 | 0 | \$ 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| Alvin Community College | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Amarillo College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angelina College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Austin Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bee County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blinn College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazosport College | 18 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Texas College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cisco Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarendon College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of the Mainland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas Community College District | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Del Mar College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| El Paso Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Phillips College | 32 | 930 | 0 | 0 |
| Galveston College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston Community College System | 251 | 32,074 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilgore College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McLennan Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro College | 177 | 2,050 | 177 | 3,690 |
| North Harris County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Panola Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paris Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ranger Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Antonio College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Jacinto College District | 104 | 2,600 | 0 | 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Number | 54.503 Student Service Fee Waiver Funds | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Number | 55.16 Bldg. Use Fee Waiver Funds |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| South Plains College | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Philip's College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texarkana College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southmost College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyler Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherford College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Texas College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 582 | \$ 37,704 | 177 | \$ 3,690 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Angelo State University | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 92 | 8,954 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midwestern State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Edinburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sam Houston State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sul Ross State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarleton State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&I University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southern University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Tech University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Woman's University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 2 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 6 | 1,128 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 101 | \$ 10,382 | 0 | \$ 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|--|
| TSTI Amarillo | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Waco | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-TSTI | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |

EXEMPTION FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| Alvin Community College | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Amarillo College | 47 | 5,294 | 0 | 0 |
| Angelina College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Austin Community College | 39 | 3,378 | 0 | 0 |
| Bee County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blinn College | 21 | 4,030 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazosport College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Texas College | 107 | 36,430 | 0 | 0 |
| Cisco Junior College | 25 | 4,052 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarendon College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of the Mainland | 26 | 1,065 | 0 | 0 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas Community College District | 79 | 8,607 | 0 | 0 |
| Del Mar College | 44 | 4,431 | 0 | 0 |
| El Paso Community College | 57 | 10,690 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Phillips College | 18 | 3,571 | 0 | 0 |
| Galveston College | 11 | 1,076 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston Community College System | 272 | 37,481 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 23 | 4,692 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilgore College | 69 | 7,341 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McLennan Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland College | 68 | 5,622 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro College | 7 | 660 | 0 | 0 |
| North Harris County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 89 | 5,176 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Panola Junior College | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Paris Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ranger Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Antonio College | 86 | 9,046 | 0 | 0 |
| San Jacinto College District | 4 | 187 | 0 | 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Number | 54.208 Fire Science Course Tuition Funds | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Number | 54.209 Children of POWs, MIAs Funds |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| South Plains College | 23 | \$ 3,154 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Philip's College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 157 | 9,014 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple Junior College | 37 | 2,688 | 0 | 0 |
| Texarkana College | 4 | 295 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southmost College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyler Junior College | 10 | 1,561 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherford College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Texas College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 1,324 | \$ 167,084 | 0 | \$ 0 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Total Exemptions Number | Total Exemptions Funds |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Angelo State University | 63 | \$ 20,151 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 160 | 22,714 |
| East Texas State University | 241 | 58,863 |
| East Texas State University Texarkana | 14 | 3,763 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 376 | 92,370 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 22 | 5,509 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 38 | 10,851 |
| Laredo State University | 35 | 5,324 |
| Midwestern State University | 42 | 14,474 |
| North Texas State University | 624 | 118,957 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 57 | 19,965 |
| Pan American University at Edinburg | 102 | 31,706 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 194 | 43,202 |
| Sam Houston State University | 140 | 68,005 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 80 | 78,157 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 100 | 32,372 |
| Sul Ross State University | 93 | 28,352 |
| Tarleton State University | 168 | 26,986 |
| Texas A&I University | 71 | 41,663 |
| Texas A&M University | 399 | 324,497 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 5 | 2,400 |
| Texas Southern University | 219 | 24,566 |
| Texas Tech University | 7,073 | 419,651 |
| Texas Woman's University | 84 | 19,514 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 226 | 37,013 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 85 | 16,606 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 2,681 | 302,233 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 26 | 2,530 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 172 | 82,514 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 3,987 | 881,758 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 52 | 14,489 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 1,271 | 250,435 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 68 | 15,851 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 237 | 44,277 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 66 | 26,050 |
| West Texas State University | 97 | 34,544 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 19,368 | \$ 3,222,312 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | Total Exemptions Number | Total Exemptions Funds |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| TSTI Amarillo | 10 | \$ 4,189 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 5 | 1,468 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 3 | 947 |
| TSTI Waco | <u>535</u> | <u>37,201</u> |
| Total-TSTI | 553 | \$ 43,805 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | Total Exemptions Number | Total Exemptions Funds |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 20 | \$ 30,110 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 4 | 3,088 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 7 | 3,098 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 10 | 8,396 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 73 | 109,631 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | <u>52</u> | <u>12,651</u> |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 166 | \$ 166,974 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | Total Exemptions Number | Total Exemptions Funds |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Alvin Community College | 36 | \$ 6,047 |
| Amarillo College | 134 | 19,054 |
| Angelina College | 12 | 1,402 |
| Austin Community College | 250 | 38,313 |
| Bee County College | 13 | 1,215 |
| Blinn College | 33 | 5,662 |
| Brazosport College | 44 | 1,197 |
| Central Texas College | 120 | 38,872 |
| Cisco Junior College | 29 | 5,732 |
| Clarendon College | 3 | 344 |
| College of the Mainland | 178 | 6,339 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 26 | 4,778 |
| Dallas Community College District | 291 | 48,094 |
| Del Mar College | 123 | 11,787 |
| El Paso Community College | 211 | 47,376 |
| Frank Phillips College | 57 | 5,599 |
| Galveston College | 28 | 3,029 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 21 | 3,746 |
| Hill Junior College | 7 | 1,536 |
| Houston Community College System | 882 | 179,252 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 32 | 6,528 |
| Kilgore College | 118 | 15,205 |
| Laredo Junior College | 28 | 2,281 |
| Lee College | 86 | 22,144 |
| McLennan Community College | 15 | 1,790 |
| Midland College | 101 | 8,204 |
| Navarro College | 401 | 12,616 |
| North Harris County College | 71 | 11,502 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 10 | 1,105 |
| Odessa College | 152 | 12,100 |
| Palo Alto College | 7 | 962 |
| Panola Junior College | 7 | 547 |
| Paris Junior College | 12 | 1,907 |
| Ranger Junior College | 4 | 525 |
| San Antonio College | 270 | 53,737 |
| San Jacinto College District | 453 | 38,701 |

EXEMPTIONS FY 1986
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | Total Exemptions Number | Total Exemptions Funds |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| South Plains College | 49 | \$ 3,154 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 16 | 2,164 |
| St. Philip's College | 120 | 21,088 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 501 | 30,514 |
| Temple Junior College | 55 | 6,508 |
| Texarkana College | 9 | 1,583 |
| Texas Southmost College | 109 | 15,232 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 11 | 1,738 |
| Tyler Junior College | 28 | 9,417 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 3 | 300 |
| Victoria College | 17 | 1,839 |
| Weatherford College | 13 | 2,484 |
| Western Texas College | 22 | 2,309 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 8 | 1,626 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 5,226 | \$ 719,184 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Number | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Funds | 54.058 Military Dependents Number | 54.058 Military Dependents Funds |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Angelo State University | 0 | \$ 0 | 153 | \$ 149,256 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 10 | 14,788 | 106 | 87,086 |
| East Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 18 | 52,488 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana | 0 | 0 | 17 | 25,068 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 0 | 0 | 17 | 23,356 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midwestern State University | 0 | 0 | 288 | 378,756 |
| North Texas State University | 26 | 28,412 | 49 | 97,570 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Edinburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sam Houston State University | 5 | 10,628 | 19 | 56,054 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 90 | 243,126 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 1 | 2,592 | 4 | 3,798 |
| Sul Ross State University | 0 | 0 | 24 | 16,700 |
| Tarleton State University | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6,264 |
| Texas A&I University | 0 | 0 | 61 | 64,332 |
| Texas A&M University | 8 | 17,160 | 616 | 1,251,506 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 0 | 0 | 10 | 29,902 |
| Texas Southern University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Tech University | 9 | 4,174 | 446 | 470,742 |
| Texas Woman's University | 103 | 136,118 | 14 | 25,078 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3,024 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 0 | 0 | 71 | 170,862 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 0 | 0 | 74 | 39,244 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 0 | 0 | 125 | 246,080 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 71 | 110,104 | 377 | 930,734 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 4 | 3,632 | 9 | 14,190 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 0 | 0 | 272 | 354,456 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 1,026 | 921,235 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7,992 |
| West Texas State University | 0 | 0 | 14 | 36,288 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 237 | \$ 327,608 | 3,914 | \$5,705,187 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Number | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Funds | 54.058 Military Dependents Number | 54.058 Military Dependents Funds |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|
| TSTI Amarillo | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Waco | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-TSTI | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Number | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Funds | 54.058 Military Dependents Number | 54.058 Military Dependents Funds |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4,416 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 4 | 3,996 | 3 | 3,088 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 6 | 10,258 | 27 | 63,743 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 34 | 74,547 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 10 | \$ 14,254 | 66 | \$ 145,794 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Number | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Funds | 54.058 Military Dependents Number | 54.058 Military Dependents Funds |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| Alvin Community College | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Amarillo College | 26 | 9,148 | 25 | 8,983 |
| Angelina College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Austin Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bee County College | 0 | 0 | 244 | 295,236 |
| Blinn College | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1,133 |
| Brazosport College | 18 | 4,078 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Texas College | 16 | 4,925 | 2,563 | 743,840 |
| Cisco Junior College | 2 | 132 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarendon College | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| College of the Mainland | 0 | 0 | 4 | 817 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas Community College District | 411 | 135,629 | 49 | 17,891 |
| Del Mar College | 0 | 0 | 318 | 241,005 |
| El Paso Community College | 5 | 1,233 | 1,233 | 332,896 |
| Frank Phillips College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galveston College | 1 | 102 | 6 | 1,291 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston Community College System | 38 | 7,571 | 2 | 364 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 6 | 1,200 | 3 | 600 |
| Kilgore College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee College | 4 | 1,218 | 0 | 0 |
| McLennan Community College | 15 | 10,863 | 2 | 255 |
| Midland College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Harris County College | 118 | 27,633 | 0 | 0 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 0 | 0 | 232 | 13,980 |
| Panola Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paris Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ranger Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Antonio College | 0 | 0 | 2,751 | 644,580 |
| San Jacinto College District | 0 | 0 | 18 | 876 |
| South Plains College | 0 | 0 | 183 | 87,111 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Number | 160.07 Academic Com- mon Market Funds | 54.058 Military Dependents Number | 54.058 Military Dependents Funds |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 13 | \$ 500 | 316 | \$ 84,360 |
| St. Philip's College | 0 | 0 | 822 | 104,972 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 261 | 200,621 | 857 | 530,481 |
| Temple Junior College | 8 | 1,702 | 19 | 6,371 |
| Texarkana College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southmost College | 56 | 31,584 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyler Junior College | 27 | 4,616 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 0 | 0 | 196 | 31,360 |
| Victoria College | 12 | 5,690 | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherford College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Texas College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 1 | 192 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 1,039 | \$ 448,667 | 9,845 | \$3,148,456 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | 54.059 Teachers/ Professors, Number | 54.059 Teachers/ Professors, Funds | 54.06 Bordering State Number | 54.06 Bordering State Funds |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Angelo State University | 2 | \$ 3,888 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 2 | 4,528 | 0 | 0 |
| East Texas State University | 12 | 14,456 | 0 | 0 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana | 4 | 2,322 | 475 | 604,206 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 38 | 44,704 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midwestern State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Texas State University | 30 | 32,834 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Brownsville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pan American University at Edinburg | 1 | 1,248 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 320 | 23,201 | 0 | 0 |
| Sam Houston State University | 5 | 4,020 | 0 | 0 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 1 | 1,296 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 3 | 2,996 | 0 | 0 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1 | 310 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarleton State University | 2 | 5,724 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&I University | 1 | 1,248 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University | 174 | 358,342 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southern University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Tech University | 200 | 129,928 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Woman's University | 13 | 10,340 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston Clear Lake | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston Downtown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston University Park | 907 | 2,719,420 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston Victoria | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 32 | 49,886 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 14 | 14,572 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 13 | 10,800 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 34 | 34,742 | 1 | 972 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 5 | 4,132 | 0 | 0 |
| West Texas State University | 4 | 10,368 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 1,818 | \$ 3,485,305 | 476 | \$ 605,178 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | 54.059 Teachers/ Professors Number | 54.059 Teachers/ Professors Funds | 54.06 Bordering State Number | 54.06 Bordering State Funds |
|-----------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| TSTI Amarillo | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Waco | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-TSTI | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | 54.059 Teachers/Pro- fessors, Number | 54.059 Teachers/Pro- fessors, Funds | 54.06 Bordering State Number | 54.06 Bordering State Funds |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 7 | 14,596 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 7 | \$ 14,596 | 0 | \$ 0 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.059 Teachers/ Professors Number | 54.059 Teachers/ Professors Funds | 54.06 Bordering State Number | 54.06 Bordering State Funds |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alvin Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amarillo College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angelina College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Austin Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bee County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blinn College | 1 | 486 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazosport College | 1 | 175 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Texas College | 1 | 320 | 0 | 0 |
| Cisco Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarendon College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of the Mainland | 2 | 430 | 0 | 0 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 0 | 0 | 72 | 14,760 |
| Dallas Community College District | 4 | 926 | 0 | 0 |
| Del Mar College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| El Paso Community College | 2 | 471 | 28 | 15,261 |
| Frank Phillips College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galveston College | 4 | 906 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 136 | 57,090 |
| Hill Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston Community College System | 2 | 364 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 2 | 400 | 0 | 0 |
| Kilgore College | 1 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McLennan Community College | 1 | 816 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Harris County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Panola Junior College | 30 | 1,840 | 45 | 12,166 |
| Paris Junior College | 0 | 0 | 120 | 15,870 |
| Ranger Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Antonio College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Jacinto College District | 5 | 278 | 0 | 0 |
| South Plains College | 1 | 175 | 0 | 0 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.059 Teachers/ Professors Number | 54.059 Teachers/ Professors Funds | 54.06 Bordering State Number | 54.06 Bordering State Funds |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Philip's College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 2 | 805 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texarkana College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Southmost College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyler Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Weatherford College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Texas College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 59 | \$ 8,448 | 401 | \$ 115,147 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Number | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Funds | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| Angelo State University | 1 | 1,296 | 0 | 0 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 0 | 0 | 81 | 1,700 |
| East Texas State University | 71 | 119,317 | 14 | 525 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana | 0 | 0 | 200 | 62,916 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 34 | 35,302 | 5 | 500 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo State University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midwestern State University | 3 | 5,276 | 0 | 0 |
| North Texas State University | 471 | 931,059 | 30 | 3,308 |
| Pan American at Brownsville | 0 | 0 | 174 | 5,664 |
| Pan American at Edinburg | 16 | 28,288 | 9 | 594 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sam Houston State University | 41 | 77,218 | 12 | 456 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 39 | 80,064 | 22 | 4,088 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 50 | 57,806 | 0 | 0 |
| Sul Ross State University | 15 | 19,157 | 42 | 1,696 |
| Tarleton State University | 2 | 1,296 | 12 | 768 |
| Texas A&I University | 12 | 11,536 | 13 | 818 |
| Texas A&M University | 1,563 | 4,020,793 | 4 | 56 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 0 | 0 | 4 | 170 |
| Texas Southern University | 0 | 81,136 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Tech University | 2,387 | 1,550,701 | 190 | 6,482 |
| Texas Woman's University | 65 | 123,088 | 23 | 896 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 0 | 0 | 184 | 11,836 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 4 | 12,096 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 250 | 307,511 | 51 | 5,956 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 6 | 5,954 | 106 | 3,033 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 452 | 933,410 | 57 | 3,325 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 2,629 | 5,492,420 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 279 | 760,743 | 27 | 2,998 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 135 | 227,448 | 40 | 2,560 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 0 | 0 | 100 | 4,125 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 0 | 0 | 66 | 3,164 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 3 | 1,380 | 40 | 5,224 |
| West Texas State University | 4 | 10,402 | 26 | 1,196 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 8,532 | \$ 14,894,697 | 1,532 | \$ 134,054 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Number | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Funds | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| TSTI Amarillo | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Waco | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-TSTI | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Number | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Funds | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 2 | \$ 7,314 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 322 | 380,448 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 110 | 260,872 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 61 | 140,293 | 22 | 2,664 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 85 | 168,657 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 580 | \$ 957,584 | 22 | \$ 2,664 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Number | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Funds | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| Alvin Community College | 0 | 0 | 38 | 732 |
| Amarillo College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Angelina College | 0 | 0 | 33 | 640 |
| Austin Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bee County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blinn College | 0 | 0 | 779 | 4,156 |
| Brazosport College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Texas College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cisco Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarendon College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of the Mainland | 2 | 463 | 5 | 50 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas Community College District | 0 | 0 | 4 | 51 |
| Del Mar College | 0 | 0 | 63 | 2,271 |
| El Paso Community College | 0 | 0 | 2 | 108 |
| Frank Phillips College | 0 | 0 | 5 | 110 |
| Galveston College | 0 | 0 | 49 | 2,546 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hill Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston Community College System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1,680 |
| Kilgore College | 0 | 0 | 16 | 449 |
| Laredo Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee College | 0 | 0 | 13 | 432 |
| McLennan Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Navarro College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Harris County College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Panola Junior College | 0 | 0 | 21 | 200 |
| Paris Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ranger Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Antonio College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Jacinto College District | 0 | 0 | 92 | 2,392 |
| South Plains College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Number | 54.051(o) Research/Teach- ing Assistants Funds | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Number | 54.062 Concurrent Enrollment Funds |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Philip's College | 0 | 0 | 3 | 152 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Temple Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texarkana College | 0 | 0 | 30 | 600 |
| Texas Southmost College | 0 | 0 | 6 | 172 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 0 | 0 | 10 | 308 |
| Tyler Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 0 | 0 | 8 | 64 |
| Victoria College | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| Weatherford College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Western Texas College | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | <u>2</u> | <u>\$ 463</u> | <u>1,200</u> | <u>\$ 17,126</u> |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 2 | \$ 463 | 1,200 | \$ 17,126 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | 54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Number | 54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Funds | Total Waivers Number | Total Waivers Funds |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Angelo State University | 94 | 273,780 | 250 | 428,220 |
| Corpus Christi State University | 0 | 0 | 199 | 108,102 |
| East Texas State University | 43 | 120,009 | 158 | 306,795 |
| East Texas State University at Texarkana | 0 | 0 | 696 | 694,512 |
| Lamar University at Beaumont | 113 | 239,050 | 207 | 342,912 |
| Lamar University at Orange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamar University at Port Arthur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Laredo State University | 4 | 6,480 | 4 | 6,480 |
| Midwestern State University | 91 | 195,947 | 382 | 579,979 |
| North Texas State University | 386 | 904,655 | 992 | 1,997,838 |
| Pan American at Brownsville | 0 | 0 | 174 | 5,664 |
| Pan American at Edinburg | 48 | 137,808 | 74 | 167,938 |
| Prairie View A&M University | 1,259 | 1,138,928 | 1,579 | 1,162,129 |
| Sam Houston State University | 53 | 142,784 | 135 | 291,160 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 32 | 108,202 | 184 | 436,776 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 17 | 33,780 | 75 | 100,972 |
| Sui Ross State University | 27 | 57,752 | 109 | 95,615 |
| Tarleton State University | 10 | 31,212 | 31 | 45,264 |
| Texas A&I University | 32 | 34,410 | 119 | 112,344 |
| Texas A&M University | 983 | 2,916,906 | 3,348 | 8,564,763 |
| Texas A&M University at Galveston | 10 | 33,072 | 24 | 63,144 |
| Texas Southern University | 136 | 352,512 | 136 | 433,648 |
| Texas Tech University | 1,419 | 1,720,910 | 4,651 | 3,882,937 |
| Texas Woman's University | 307 | 826,118 | 525 | 1,121,638 |
| University of Houston-Clear Lake | 0 | 0 | 184 | 11,836 |
| University of Houston-Downtown | 13 | 43,200 | 18 | 58,320 |
| University of Houston-University Park | 558 | 1,669,208 | 1,847 | 4,872,957 |
| University of Houston-Victoria | 0 | 0 | 186 | 48,231 |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 336 | 614,546 | 1,002 | 1,847,247 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 2,485 | 5,895,898 | 5,562 | 12,429,156 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 24 | 38,976 | 357 | 835,111 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 270 | 577,368 | 730 | 1,172,632 |
| University of Texas at Permian Basin | 2 | 2,916 | 102 | 7,041 |
| University of Texas at San Antonio | 46 | 60,194 | 1,173 | 1,020,307 |
| University of Texas at Tyler | 30 | 83,000 | 86 | 101,728 |
| West Texas State University | 317 | 821,664 | 365 | 879,918 |
| Totals-Senior Colleges | 9,155 | \$ 19,081,285 | 25,664 | \$ 44,233,314 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Technical Institutes

| Institution | 54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Number | 54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Funds | Total Waivers Number | Total Waivers Funds |
|-----------------------|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| TSTI Amarillo | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |
| TSTI Harlingen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Sweetwater | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TSTI Waco | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total-TSTI | 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ 0 |

Public Health Science Centers

| Institution | 54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Number | 54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Funds | Total Waivers Number | Total Waivers Funds |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | 4 | \$ 14,628 | 113 | \$ 275,114 |
| Texas Tech Health Sciences Center | 2 | 5,436 | 6 | 21,942 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | 138 | 148,136 | 4 | 9,852 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 138 | 367,079 | 409 | 535,668 |
| University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 21 | 76,797 | 288 | 716,548 |
| University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 28 | 106,457 | 138 | 294,301 |
| Total-Health Science Centers | 273 | \$ 718,533 | 958 | \$ 1,853,425 |

FY 1986 WAIVERS
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | 54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Number | 54.051(p) Competitive Scholarship Funds | Total Waivers Number | Total Waivers Funds |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Alvin Community College | 0 | 0 | 38 | 732 |
| Amarillo College | 5 | 2,976 | 56 | 21,107 |
| Angelina College | 0 | 0 | 33 | 640 |
| Austin Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bee County College | 2 | 8,664 | 246 | 303,900 |
| Blinn College | 0 | 0 | 782 | 5,775 |
| Brazosport College | 0 | 0 | 19 | 4,253 |
| Central Texas College | 1 | 400 | 2,581 | 749,485 |
| Cisco Junior College | 0 | 0 | 2 | 132 |
| Clarendon College | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 |
| College of the Mainland | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1,760 |
| Collin County Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooke County College | 0 | 0 | 72 | 14,760 |
| Dallas Community College District | 1 | 318 | 469 | 154,815 |
| Del Mar College | 0 | 0 | 381 | 243,276 |
| El Paso Community College | 5 | 2,086 | 1,275 | 352,055 |
| Frank Phillips College | 0 | 0 | 5 | 110 |
| Galveston College | 0 | 0 | 60 | 4,845 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 136 | 57,090 |
| Hill Junior College | 6 | 2,200 | 6 | 2,200 |
| Houston Community College System | 0 | 0 | 42 | 8,299 |
| Howard County Junior College District | 1 | 200 | 33 | 4,080 |
| Kilgore College | 0 | 0 | 17 | 505 |
| Laredo Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee College | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1,650 |
| McLennan Community College | 1 | 1,122 | 19 | 13,056 |
| Midland College | 7 | 3,425 | 7 | 3,425 |
| Navarro College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Harris County College | 1 | 850 | 119 | 28,483 |
| Northeast Texas Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Odessa College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Alto College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Panola Junior College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paris Junior College | 8 | 1,088 | 232 | 13,980 |
| Ranger Junior College | 0 | 0 | 104 | 15,294 |
| San Antonio College | 0 | 0 | 120 | 15,870 |
| San Jacinto College District | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Plains College | 0 | 0 | 2,751 | 644,580 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 5 | 500 | 115 | 3,546 |
| St. Philip's College | 0 | 0 | 189 | 87,786 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 0 | 0 | 329 | 84,860 |
| Temple Junior College | 0 | 0 | 822 | 104,972 |
| Texarkana College | 0 | 0 | 27 | 732,109 |
| Texas Southmost College | 0 | 0 | 27 | 8,073 |
| Trinity Valley Community College | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tyler Junior College | 0 | 150 | 86 | 32,184 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 0 | 0 | 7 | 322 |
| Victoria College | 0 | 0 | 37 | 4,924 |
| Weatherford College | 0 | 0 | 196 | 31,360 |
| Western Texas College | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5,754 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 14 | 1,142 | 1 | 12 |
| Totals-Public Community Colleges | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1,142 |
| | 59 | \$ 25,171 | 12,605 | \$ 3,763,424 |

